

PM
2342
I6X
SOA







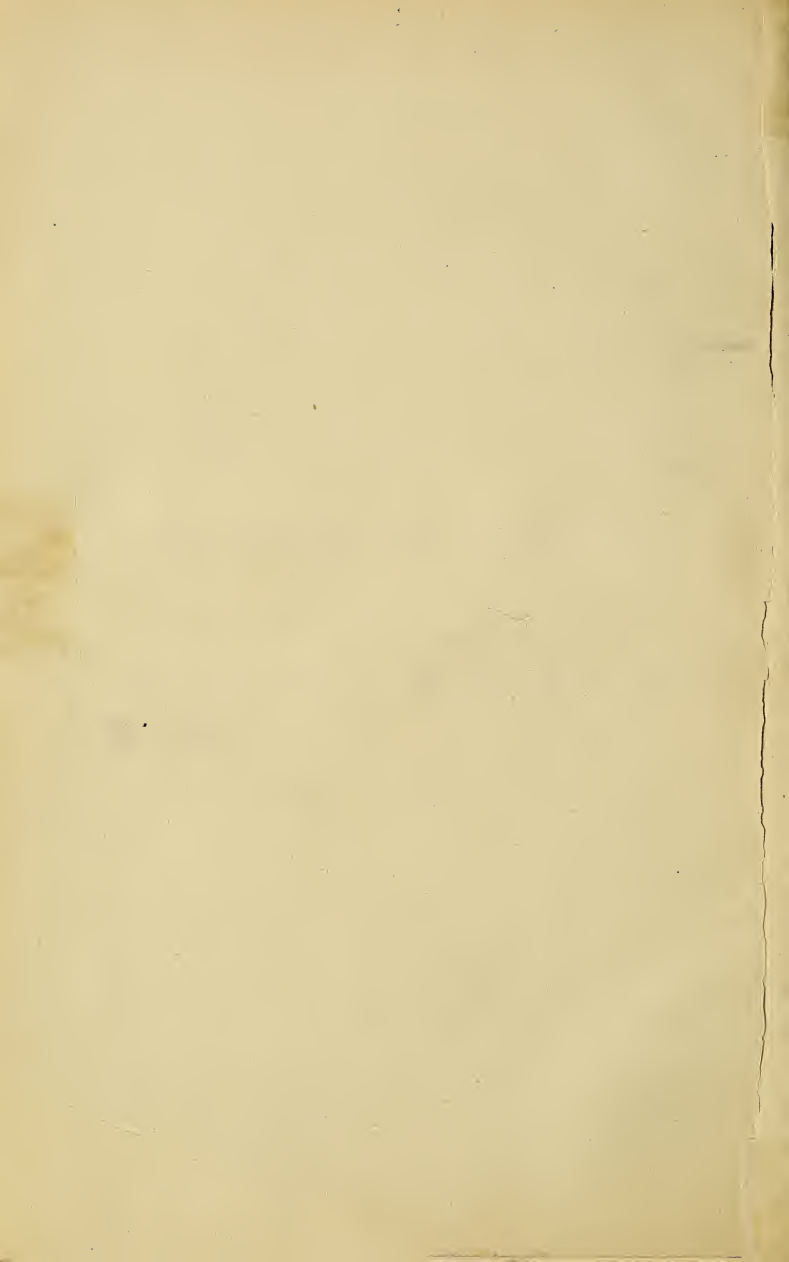


69407

Smith

57

GRAMMAR AND DICTIONARY
OF THE
BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE.

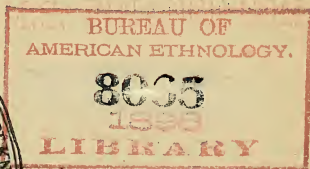


PM
2342
I6X
50A

GRAMMAR AND DICTIONARY
OF THE
BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE
IN THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

*FOR THE USE OF MISSIONARIES, SCHOOL-
TEACHERS, AND OTHERS.*

COMPILED BY THE
REV. J. W. TIMS,
C.M.S. MISSIONARY.



LONDON:
SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE,
NORTHUMBERLAND AVENUE, CHARING CROSS, W.C.

[1889]

PM 2342

.T5

INTRODUCTION.

THE compiler of this Grammar and Dictionary of the Language of the Blackfoot Indians is the Rev. John William Tims, trained at the Church Missionary College, Islington, and sent out in 1883 to the North-West American Mission of that Society. His station is at "Blackfoot Crossing," on the Canadian Pacific railway, in the province of Alberta, and the diocese of Calgary, which for the present is united to Saskatchewan, about 50° north latitude, and 110° west longitude, on the east side of the Rocky Mountains.

The Blackfeet (called by the French, *Pieds Noirs*, and by the Germans, *Schwarzfusse*) are so called from their moccasins being blackened by the soil. They are, or were, a powerful tribe, and were divided into three bands. (1) The Blackfeet proper; (2) the Pa-e-gun; (3) the Blood. Under the arrangements of the Canadian Government, reserves have been set apart for these tribes, and the reserve of the Blackfeet proper, where Mr. Tims resides, is immediately south of the railway. The reserve for

the Blood band is to the south, not far from the frontier of the United States. It is stated with confidence that the same language is spoken by the Blackfoot proper, the Pa-e-gun, and the Blood. This philological work is of considerable importance. No portion of the Scriptures has as yet passed through the press, but a portion exists in manuscript.

The tribe belongs to the great Algonquin family, and, like all the languages of North American, it is Polysynthetic. The written character is the Roman. Vocabularies existed previously ; but this is the first grammar, and we have to thank Mr. Tims for this important contribution to knowledge.

ROBERT CUST,

*Member of Committee of British and Foreign Bible
and Church Missionary Societies, and Transla-
tion Committee of the Society for Promoting
Christian Knowledge.*

July 5, 1889.

P R E F A C E.

THE present work has been prepared specially for missionaries, school-teachers, and others who are called to labour amongst the Indians who comprise the Blackfoot nation.

When the compiler came to labour amongst the Blackfeet in the summer of 1883, he felt greatly the need of a grammar and dictionary; but as none had ever been published, he was obliged to learn word by word from the Indians themselves, and pick up the grammar of the language little by little.

The hope of facilitating the learning of the language to others, newly entering upon the work, has induced him to arrange a great portion of the material he has collected during the past four years and a half, into the form of a Grammar and Dictionary.

The plan has been to give such rules and examples in the Grammar as will make things plain and easy to the learner. In the Dictionary, the imperative, and the

first person singular, and third person singular, present indicative, are generally given. The writer always adopted the plan of putting these forms down when collecting words for his own use, and found it a great help.

In the imperative second singular, the root of the verb is always seen, it never having any prefix, and the present indicative, in all intransitive verbs, can be formed from it by removing the final *-t* and prefixing *nit-*. Then the second person singular is obtained by changing the pronoun *nit-* to *kit-*, and the third person, by dropping the prefix altogether and affixing the proper ending. An example of this simple plan will make it plain.

CONJ. 1.

An-it, *say thou.*Nit-an-i, *I say.*Kit-an-i, *you say.*An-i-ü, *he says.*

CONJ. 2.

Ok-at', *sleep thou.*Nit-ai-ok-a, *I sleep.*Kit-ai-ok-a, *you sleep.*Ai-ok-au, *he sleeps.*

The particle *ai*, in the example in Conj. 2, will be found explained in the grammar.

The transitive verb, the writer treated in the same way. In the inanimate form of it, he found that the imperative second singular always ended in *-it*, *-tot*, or *-toat*. He found that by changing these endings into *-ip* or *-top*, as the imperative indicated, and prefixing the pronouns, he could always get the first and second persons of the present indicative. Then by dropping the prefixes, and changing the final *-p* to *-mai-e*, he got the third person. An example will again illustrate the simplicity of this.

CONJ. 1.

Ůk-o-me'-tsit, *love it.*Nit-Ůk-o-me-tsip, *I love it.*Kit-Ůk-o-me-tsip, *you love it.*Ůk-o-me-tsim-ai-e, *he loves it.*

CONJ. 3.

An-ŷis-toat, *say it.*Nit-an-ŷis-top, *I say it.*Kit-an-ŷis-top, *you say it.*

The transitive animate, the writer always treated after the same plan. He found that all imperatives, with the objective *me*, ended in *-kit*, and that by removing this syllable from the end, and prefixing it to the same word, he nearly always got the first person singular, responding to the imperative. Thus—

Ůk-o-mĩm'-mo-kit, *love me.*Kit-Ůk'-o-mĩm-mo, *I love you.*

If the learner will take the trouble to make observations like these as he studies the examples of the verb given in the grammar, he will soon find himself beginning to understand clearly what, from the numerous inflections of the verb, he at first thought himself unable to grasp.

The writer has ventured to make a classification of the verbs, and to reduce them to conjugations.

A more thorough knowledge of the language may call for a rearrangement of these, but the writer claims the clemency of his brethren in the work, seeing that at present all are but students in the language, and none professors.

The Grammar is by no means complete, nor does the Dictionary contain, by a long way, all the words, even of common occurrence. The reason is, that the compiler has not had the time to spare to bring out an exhaustive

work. If it is found sufficient to be a guide and help to those who are working for the advancement of the Blackfeet, he will be well repaid.

The system the writer has adopted of separating the syllables is to make the reading of the words more easy, and if proper attention is paid to the accented syllable, the student will have little trouble in making himself understood.

THE COMPILER.

CONTENTS.



| | PAGE |
|---|-------|
| ORTHOGRAPHY | 1 |
| ETYMOLOGY:— | |
| THE NOUN | 2 |
| THE PRONOUN | 6 |
| THE ADJECTIVE | 11 |
| THE VERB | 14-99 |
| EUPHONIC CHANGES | 15 |
| DIFFERENT KINDS OF VERBS | 16 |
| THE NEGATIVE | 19 |
| THE INTERROGATIVE | 19 |
| THE THIRD PERSON POSSESSIVE | 19 |
| USES TO WHICH CERTAIN PARTICLES ARE PUT ... | 20 |
| THE IMPERSONAL VERB | 21 |
| THE INTRANSITIVE VERB | 23 |
| THE TRANSITIVE VERB—INANIMATE FORM | 45 |
| THE TRANSITIVE VERB—ANIMATE FORM | 62 |
| PASSIVE VOICE | 86 |
| REFLECTIVE FORM | 90 |

| | PAGE |
|--|---------|
| VERB:— | |
| RECIPROCAL FORM | 95 |
| CAUSATIVE FORM | 98 |
| ACCOMMODATIVE FORM | 99 |
| THE ADVERB | 99 |
| THE CONJUNCTION | 102 |
| THE PREPOSITION | 102 |
| THE INTERJECTION | 103 |
| ENGLISH-BLACKFOOT DICTIONARY | 105-191 |

GRAMMAR OF THE BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE.



ORTHOGRAPHY.

THE Blackfeet possess no written characters of their own; nor have they, as yet, any syllabic system, like the Crees. In making notes for my own use, I used the Roman characters, and have adhered to them in the following pages. The letters employed in writing Blackfoot are fifteen in number, and are as follows:—

a e h i k m n o p s t u w x y.

The consonants are sounded as in English. The vowels and diphthongs, in this work, are sounded as follows:—

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| a as a in <i>father</i> . | ă as a in <i>fat</i> . |
| e „ a „ <i>hate</i> . | ě „ e „ <i>met</i> . |
| i „ i „ <i>pique</i> . | ĩ „ i „ <i>fit</i> . |
| o „ o „ <i>note</i> . | õ „ o „ <i>not</i> . |
| u „ u „ <i>rule</i> . | ũ „ u „ <i>but</i> . |
| ai as i in <i>pike</i> . | |
| au „ ou „ <i>bough</i> . | |
| aw „ aw „ <i>law</i> . | |

Kh is used when the guttural sound is very pronounced. As a rule, but not without exceptions, *k* at the end of a syllable is guttural; *h* is only used in conjunction with *k* as above. There is no aspirate in the Blackfoot language. The accent (') requires the syllable which it follows to be emphasized.

ETYMOLOGY.

THERE are eight parts of speech in the Blackfoot language—noun, pronoun, adjective, verb, adverb, conjunction, preposition, and interjection.

THE NOUN.

I. GENDER.

Nouns are divided into two genders—animate and inanimate. Animate nouns include, not only living creatures, but also many things that have no life, especially different kinds of tools; as “hammer,” “auger,” “saw,” etc.; and agricultural implements; as “plough,” “harrow,” etc.

On the other hand, all members of the body are inanimate.

Great care must be taken to distinguish between the animate and inanimate nouns, because adjectives, pronouns, and verbs are affected by them. Thus, “hammer” being of the animate gender, the Blackfoot Indian, instead of saying, “I like it, (the) hammer,” *nit-ōkh'-si-tsip i-tai'-pix-o-pi*, says, “I like him, (the) hammer,” *nit-ōkh'-sim-mau i-tai'-pix-o-pi*.

To distinguish the sexes in Blackfoot, different words are used; as—

Nin'-nau, *man*; *a-ke'*, *woman*.

Na-pim', *male animal*; *skim*, *female animal*.

Sök'-u-ma-pi, *boy*; *a-ke'-ku-ün*, *girl*.

In some cases, and especially in reference to tribes and nationalities, *-ku-ün* and *-ake*, attached to the noun representing the name of the tribe or nationality, indicate the male and female respectively; thus—

Six-i-kai'-ku-ün, *Blackfoot man*; *Six-i-ka'-ke*, *Blackfoot woman*.

Kai'-nai-ku-ün, *Blood Indian man* ; Kai'-nake, *Blood Indian woman*.

Pe-kün'-e-ku-ün, *Peigan Indian man* ; Pe-kün'-a-ke, *Peigan Indian woman*.

Nap'-i-e-ku-ün, *white man* ; nap'-i-a-ke, *white woman*.

II. NUMBER.

The plural of nouns of the animate gender always ends in *-x* or *-ix*.

It is formed—

(1) By adding *-x* or *-ix* to the singular ; as—

A-tse'-tsi, *glove* ; a-tse'-tsix, *gloves*.

Po-kun', *ball* ; po-kun'-ix, *balls*.

(2) By substituting *-x* or *-ix* for the last letter or syllable of the singular ; as—

Se-se'-ni-tau, *a file* ; se-se'-ni-tax, *files*.

Mo-ksis', *awl* ; mo-ksix', *awls*.

Nin'-nau, *man* ; nin'-nax, *men*.

The plural of nouns of the inanimate gender always ends in *-sts*, *-ěsts*, or *-ists*.

It is formed—

(1) By adding *-ts*, *-sts*, *-ěsts*, or *-ists* to the singular ; as—

Mo-yis', *a lodge* ; mo-yists, *lodges*.‡

Au'-tox-i-nat-si, *a bean* ; au'-tox-i-nat-sists, *beans*.

Ksis-tsīm'-man, *a bead* ; ksis-tsīm'-man-ists, *beads*.

(2) By substituting *-sts*, *-ěsts*, or *-ists* for the last letter or syllable of the singular ; as—

Sin-ak'-sīn, *writing* ; sin-ak'-sists, *writings*.

Okh-kīn', *bone* ; okh-ki'-ists, *bones*.

III. CASE.

In Blackfoot there are three cases—nominative, possessive, and accusative.

The possessive case is indicated by the possessive pronoun; thus, "The Indian, his horse," for, "The Indian's horse;" "The boy, his book," for "The boy's book."

The accusative case is the same as the nominative, except when the animate noun is the object in a sentence with the nominative in the third person. Then a change takes place in the termination of the noun; as—

Nin'-nau, *a man*; *He sees a man*, Nan'-nu-yi-u-ai-e nin'-nai-i.

Po-no-köm'-i-ta, *a horse*; *He sees a horse*, Nan'-nu-yi-u-ai-e po-no-köm'-it-ai-i.

IV. TERMINATIONS.

Abstract nouns end in *-sîn-ni* or *-ani*. They are formed from the third person singular of intransitive verbs.

(1) In conjugation 1, by taking away the ordinary ending *-i-u*, and affixing *-sîn-ni*; as—

Köm-os'-i-u, *he steals*; köm-os'-sîn-ni, *theft*.

(2) In conjugation 2, by taking away the ordinary ending *-au*, and affixing *-ani*; as—

Ket'-au, *he bakes*; ket-ani, *the baking*.

(3) In conjugations 3 and 4, by simply adding *-sîn-ni* to the third person; as—

A'-mīs-so, *he ascends*; a-mīs-so'-sîn-ni, *the ascending*.

Puk'-si-pu, *he comes here*; puk-si-pu'-sîn-ni, *coming here*.

(4) In conjugation 5, by taking away the ordinary ending *-m*, and affixing *-sîn-ni*; as—

Ai-pim, *he enters*; pi'-sîn-ni, *the entering* (for explanation of *ai-* in *ai-pim*, see page 17).

(5) In conjugation 6, by taking away the ordinary ending *-üm*, and affixing *a-sîn-ni*; as—

Müx-în-üm', *he is wicked*; müx-în-a'-sîn-ni, *wickedness*.

Nouns ending in *-at-sīs* are derived from verbs, and are names of instruments; as—

Ni-nik-i-u, *he sings, or makes music*; ni-nik'-i-at-sīs, *a musical instrument.*

No-mawk'-i-ak-i-u, *he sweeps*; no-mawk'-i-mat-sīs, *a broom.*

Po-kai'-īm-au, *he fans*; po-kai'-īm-at-sīs, *a fan.*

Nouns with the prefix *i-tai-* and affix *-o-pi* are also derived from verbs, and indicate the instrument with which the action implied in the verb is carried out; thus—

Ai'-sīn-ak-i-u, *he writes*; i-tai'-sīn-ak-i-o-pi, *a pen.*

Ai'-pīx-i-u, *he hammers*; i-tai'-pīx-o-pi, *a hammer.*

Nouns become collective by prefixing *o-* or *ot-*, and affixing *-sīn-na*; as—

A-ke', *woman*; ot'-a-ke-i-sīn-na, *women.*

Po-kau', *child*; o-po-ka'-sīn-na, *children.*

Ap'-ot-skīn-a, *ox*; ot'-ap-ot-skīn-ai-i-sīn-na, *cattle.*

Personal nouns are formed from the third person singular of intransitive verbs by adding *a*; as—

A'-po-tūk-ki-u, *he works*; a'-po-tūk-ki-ua, *a worker.*

Ai'-sats-ak-i-u, *he is carpentering*; ai'-sats-ak-i-u-a, *a carpenter.*

Au'-mai-tūk-ki-u, *he believes*; au'-mai-tūk-ki-u-a, *a believer.*

Nouns ending in *-e-pītsi* denote persons who continue in one vocation. They are formed by adding *-e-pītsi* to the third person singular of intransitive verbs after the final letter has been removed; as—

Kōm-os'-i-u, *he steals*; kōm-os'-i-e-pītsi, *a thief.*

Au-kōm'-ōn-i-u, *he begs*; au-kōm'-ōn-i-e-pītsi, *a beggar.*

V. VERBALIZED NOUNS.

Nouns are transformed into verbs by the addition of *-ina* or *-i-ina* if the noun is of the animate gender, and *-ai-e* if the noun is of the inanimate gender; thus—

Nin'-nau, *a man*; nin'-nai-ina, *he is a man*.

I-mi-ta', *a dog*; i-mi-tai'-ina, *it is a dog*.

U-au', *an egg*; u-au-ai'-e, *it is an egg*.

Spik'-sin-ak-sin, *a book*; spik'-sin-ak-sin-ai-e, *it is a book*.

VI. NOUNS INSEPARABLE FROM THE POSSESSIVE PRONOUN.

Many nouns are never used apart from the possessive pronoun; as—

No'-kos, *my child*; ko'-kos, *your child*; o'-kos, *his child*.

These are chiefly terms of relationship; as—

Nin'-na, *my father*; ni-tün'-na, *my daughter*; no-ko'-a, *my son*; ni-ksis'-ta, *my mother*; nom'-a, *my husband*; no-to-ke'-man, *my wife*; nis', *my elder brother*; nēs-kün', *my younger brother*; nis', *my son-in-law*; ni-īm'-sa, *my daughter-in-law*; nīn'-sta, *my elder sister*; nīs-īs'-sa, *my younger sister* (woman speaking), nīt'-a-kem, *my younger sister* (man speaking).

A few other nouns have the same peculiarity; as—

No'-tas, *my beast*; nokh'-a, *my bucket, or water-vessel*.

THE PRONOUN.

I. PERSONAL PRONOUNS.

These are—

Singular.

Plural.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Nēs-to'-a, <i>I</i> . | { 1. Nēs-tün'-an, <i>we</i> (excl.). 1. Kēs-tün'-un, <i>we</i> (incl.). |
| 2. Kēs-to'-a, or ksēs-to'-a, <i>you</i> . | |
| 3. Os-to'-i, <i>he</i> . | |
| | 2. Kēs-to'-au, <i>you</i> . |
| | 3. Os-to'-au-ai, <i>they</i> . |

Note: "We" (excl.) does not include the second person, that is to say, the party addressed, but only the first and third persons. "We" (incl.) includes the party addressed. This note must be borne in mind wherever

*of the mista
Rista
wista*

“we” (excl.) and “we” (incl.) are met with in this grammar, and applies also to “our” (excl.) and “our” (incl.) wherever met with.

When attached to verbs as prefixes, the personal pronouns are contracted in the singular into *nit-*, *kit-*, and *ot-*. As a rule, the third personal pronoun is not used, the final termination sufficiently indicating the person of the verb. In conjugating the present tense of the verb “say,” we get an example of this—

Nit'-ani, *I say.*

Kit'-ani, *you say.*

Ani-u, *he says.*

Sometimes, instead of the third personal pronoun, *i-* stands as a prefix; as, *i-pa'-tom-ai-e*, he carries it.

This is an insertion which in the first and second persons is admitted for the sake of euphony, and is retained in the third person. It will be fully explained when dealing with euphonic changes in the verb.

In the plural, the pronoun is divided when attached to the verb, and the first part, *nit-*, *kit-*, is prefixed, and the latter part, *-ŭn-an*, *-au*, affixed to the verb; thus—

We love him, nit-ŭk-o-mĭm-mau-ŭn-an.

Ye love him, kit-ŭk-o-mĭm-mai-au.

This will be readily seen when we come to study the verb.

The accusative case is expressed by a change in the inflection of the verb (which see).

II. POSSESSIVE PRONOUNS

Are the same as the personal, but are only used in their contracted forms; as, *nits*, *no*, *ni*, or *n*, my; *kits*, *ko*, *ki*, or *k*, thy; *ots* or *o*, his.

Examples of the possessive pronoun—

Singular Inanimate.

- Is-tsi-pīs'-si-mat-sīs, *a whip.*
 Nīts-īs-tsi-pīs'-si-mat-sīs, *my whip.*
 Kīts-īs-tsi-pīs'-si-mat-sīs, *thy whip.*
 Ots-īs-tsi-pīs'-si-mat-sīs, *his whip.*
 Nīts-īs-tsi-pīs'-si-mat-sīn-an, *our whip (excl.).*
 Kīts-īs-tsi-pīs'-si-mat-sīn-un, *our whip (incl.).*
 Kīts-īs-tsi-pīs'-si-mat-sīs-o-au, *your whip.*
 Ots-īs-tsi-pīs'-si-mat-sīs-o-ai-au, *their whip.*

Plural Inanimate.

- Sin-ak'-sīn, *writing.*
 Ni-sīn'-ak-sīn-īsts, *my writings.*
 Ki-sīn'-ak-sīn-īsts, *thy writings.*
 O-sīn'-ak-sīn-īsts, *his writings.*
 Ni-sīn'-ak-sīn-an-īsts, *our writings (excl.).*
 Ki-sīn'-ak-sīn-un-īsts, *our writings (incl.).*
 Ki-sīn'-ak-sīn-o-au-īsts, *your writings.*
 O-sīn'-ak-sīn-o-ai-au-īsts, *their writings.*

Singular Animate.

- A'-tse-tsi, *a glove.*
 No'-tse-tsi, *my glove.*
 Ko'-tse-tsi, *thy glove.*
 O'-tse-tsi, *his glove.*
 No'-tse-tsīn-an, *our glove (excl.).*
 Ko'-tse-tsīn-un, *our glove (incl.).*
 Ko'-tse-tsi-o-au, *your glove.*
 O'-tse-tsi-o-ai-au, *their glove.*

Note: When the pronoun is prefixed to *a'-tse-tsi*, the initial letter of the noun is dropped for euphony.

Plural Animate.

- Pun, *a bracelet.*
 No-pun'-ix, *my bracelets.*

Ko-pun'-ix, *thy bracelets.*

O-pun'-ix, *his bracelets.*

No-pun'-in-an-ix, *our bracelets (excl.).*

Ko-pun'-in-un-ix, *our bracelets (incl.).*

Ko-pun'-o-au-ix, *your bracelets.*

O-pun'-o-ai-au-ix, *their bracelets.*

Some nouns are never used apart from the possessive pronoun ; as—

No'-tas, *my beast* ; ko'-tas, *your beast* ; o'-tas, *his beast.*

A partial list is given in the remarks on the noun (p. 6).

Nouns beginning with the letter *m*, especially members of the body, drop the initial letter when the pronoun is prefixed ; as—

Mo-tsīs', *a hand* ; no-tsīs', *my hand.*

Mo-kīns'-tsīs, *an elbow* ; no-kīns'-tsīs, *my elbow.*

Ma-awx', *a grandparent* ; na-awx', *my grandparent.*

A few exceptions to this rule exist ; as—

Mau'-kai-īs, *a breast* ; no-mau'-kai-īs, *my breast.*

Some nouns with *m* for the initial letter omit the third possessive pronoun, and replace the *m* in its stead ; as—

Mat-tsi-kīn', *a moccasin* ; nat-tsi-kīn, *my moccasin* ; mat-tsi-kīn, *his moccasin.*

Mat-sīn-ni', *a tongue* ; nat-sīn-ni', *my tongue* ; mat-sīn-ni, *his tongue.*

A few nouns require the third possessive pronoun to undergo a change for euphony's sake ; as—

Nīn'-na, *my father* ; kīn'-na, *thy father* ; un'-ni, *his father.*

Nīs', *my son-in-law* ; kīs', *thy son-in-law* ; us', *his son-in-law.*

Nouns with *a* for the final letter change *a* into *i* or *ai* with the third possessive pronoun ; as—

Ni-tūn'-na, *my daughter* ; ki-tūn'-na, *thy daughter* ; o-tūn'-ni, *his daughter.*

Nots-tsíp'-pîn-na, *'my cheek*; kots-tsíp'-pîn-na, *thy cheek*;
ots-tsíp'-pîn-nai, *his cheek*.

“Mine,” “thine,” “his,” etc., are thus declined—

| <i>Singular.</i> | <i>Plural.</i> |
|-----------------------------|--|
| Nit-si-nan', <i>mine</i> . | { Nit-si-nan'-an, <i>ours</i> (excl.). |
| | { Kit-si-nan'-un, <i>ours</i> (incl.). |
| Kit-si-nan', <i>thine</i> . | Kit-si-nan'-o-au, <i>yours</i> . |
| Ot-si-nan', <i>his</i> . | Ot-si-nan'-o-ai-au, <i>theirs</i> . |

III. DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS.

These are—

| | |
|--|--|
| <i>Singular animate and inanimate,</i> | { am'-om, or am'-oi-ă, <i>this</i> . |
| <i>Plural animate,</i> | am'-ox-îm, or am'-ox-i, <i>these</i> . |
| „ <i>inanimate,</i> | am'-osts-îm, or am'-osts-i, <i>these</i> . |
| <i>Singular animate,</i> | om'-ûm, <i>that</i> . |
| „ <i>inanimate,</i> | om'-îm, <i>that</i> . |
| <i>Plural animate,</i> | om'-îx-îm, or om'-îx-îk, <i>those</i> . |
| „ <i>inanimate,</i> | om'-ists-îm, <i>those</i> . |

The *second form* of the pronouns *this* and *these* is used only when the reference is to something *in the hand*.

IV. RELATIVE PRONOUNS.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Singular animate,</i> | an-nök', <i>who</i> . |
| <i>Plural</i> „ | an-niks'-îsk, <i>who</i> . |
| <i>Singular inanimate,</i> | an-nik', <i>which</i> . |
| <i>Plural</i> „ | an-nists'-îsk, <i>which</i> . |

“What” is expressed by the suffix *pi-* attached to the verb; as—

I told him what you said, nit-sit'-an-îs-tau kit-an'-i-pi.

I hear what you are saying, kit-ai'-okh-to kit-au'-an-i-pi.

V. INTERROGATIVE PRONOUNS.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Singular animate,</i> | tük-ka', <i>who</i> . |
| „ <i>inanimate,</i> | { ta'-a, <i>which</i> (of several). |
| <i>and inanimate,</i> | |

- Singular animate*, tūm-a', or tai'-a, *which (of two)*.
 „ *inanimate*, tsīm-a', or tsi'-a, *which (of two)*.
Plural animate, tsi-ksīm-a', or tsi-kse-a', *which*.
 „ *inanimate*, tsīs-tsīm-a', or tsīs-tse-a', *which*.
 tsa', *what*.
 awx'-a, *what*.

The *second form* of the pronouns *which* is used only when the things referred to are *in the hand*.

VI. INDEFINITE PRONOUNS.

- Singular animate and inanimate*, } stsīk'-i, *another*. *anta*
Plural animate, } stsīk'-ix, *some others*.
 „ *inanimate*, } stsīk'-ists, *some others*.

The other indefinite pronouns, as *a-kai-em'*, many, *un'-na-to-si*, few, etc., will be found in the dictionary.

A few examples of the use of the pronouns may be a help to some, and are here given.

Nit-ōkh'-si-tsip am'-oi-a spīk'-sin-ak-sin, *I like this book*.

Kit-si-nan'-ats? *Is it yours?*

A nit-si-nan'-ai-e. Nīn'-na nīt'-o-kok, *Yes, it is mine. My father, he gave it to me.*

Tūk-ka'-a kit-ap'-ūs-sūm-mau? *Who are you looking after?*

An-nōk' nīn'-nau-ōk ni-na'-ma kōm-os'-at-si-u-ōk, *The man who stole my gun.*

Ta'-a kīt-ōkh'-sīm-mau? *Which do you like best?*

Tsi-kse-a' kīt-ai'-ak-o-to-au? *Which will you take?*

Tsa kitau'-an-i? *What are you saying?*

Ko-kit stsīk'-ists spīk'-sīn-ak-sīn-ists, *Give me other books.*

THE ADJECTIVE.

Adjectives consist chiefly of particles which have no place apart from the nouns to which they are prefixed; as—

Ōkh-si-an-i-kōp-pi, *good young man*.

Ma-ni-po-ka, *new-born child*.

Ap-ai-pīs-tsi, *white blanket*.

VERBALIZED ADJECTIVES.

Though adjectives exist only as particles, yet, when these particles are given the terminations of verbs, they stand by themselves.

Verbalized adjectives belong to the first conjugation of the intransitive verb, and have both animate and inanimate forms. In some instances, especially in reference to colours, the animate form follows the sixth conjugation.

Examples of animate and inanimate forms—

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| <i>Animate,</i> | man-si'-u, <i>it is new.</i> |
| <i>Inanimate,</i> | man-i'-u, <i>it is new.</i> |
| <i>Animate,</i> | spīk'-si-u, <i>it is thick.</i> |
| <i>Inanimate,</i> | spīk-e'-u, <i>it is thick.</i> |
| <i>Animate,</i> | ksīx-īn-ūm', <i>he (or it) is white.</i> |
| <i>Inanimate,</i> | ksīx-īn-at'-si-u, <i>it is white.</i> |

NUMERAL ADJECTIVES.

| | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>One,</i> | ni-tuks'-kūm. |
| <i>Two,</i> | na'-to-kūm. |
| <i>Three,</i> | ni-oks'-kūm. |
| <i>Four,</i> | nīs-so'. |
| <i>Five,</i> | nīs-īt-to'. |
| <i>Six,</i> | nau'. |
| <i>Seven,</i> | i-kīt'-si-ka. |
| <i>Eight,</i> | nan'-īs-so. |
| <i>Nine,</i> | pik'-so. |
| <i>Ten,</i> | ke'-po. |
| <i>Eleven,</i> | ni-tsi-ko'-put-to. |
| <i>Twelve,</i> | na-tsi-ko'-put-to. |
| <i>Thirteen,</i> | ni'-ko-put-to. |
| <i>Fourteen,</i> | nīs-se-ko-put-to. |
| <i>Fifteen,</i> | nīs-īt-si'-ko-put-to. |
| <i>Sixteen,</i> | nai'-kō-put-to. |
| <i>Seventeen,</i> | i-kīt'-si-ke-ko-put-to. |

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Eighteen,</i> | nan'-is-se-ko-put-to. |
| <i>Nineteen,</i> | pik-si'-ko-put-to. |
| <i>Twenty,</i> | na'-tsip-po. |
| <i>Thirty,</i> | ni-ip'-po. |
| <i>Forty,</i> | nīs-ip'-po. |
| <i>Fifty,</i> | nīs-it-sip'-po. |
| <i>Sixty,</i> | nai'-ip-po. |
| <i>Seventy,</i> | i-ki't'-si-ki-p-po. |
| <i>Eighty,</i> | nan-is-sip-po. |
| <i>Ninety,</i> | pik-sip'-po. |
| <i>One hundred,</i> | ke-pip'-po. |
| <i>Two</i> ,, | na'-tok-i-ke-pip-po. |
| <i>Three</i> ,, | ni-oks'-kai-ke-pip-po. |
| <i>Four</i> ,, | nīs-se'-ke-pip-po. |
| <i>Five</i> ,, | nīs-it-tu'-i-ke-pip-po. |
| <i>Six</i> ,, | nai'-i-ke-pip-po. |
| <i>Seven</i> ,, | i-ki't'-si-ki-ke-pip-po. |
| <i>Eight</i> ,, | nan-is-se'-ke-pip-po. |
| <i>Nine</i> ,, | pik-se'-ke-pip-po. |
| <i>One thousand,</i> | omūk'-si-ke-pip-po. |

The numeral adjectives vary in their terminations, according as they are prefixed to animate or inanimate nouns; thus—

(1) Before animate nouns—

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>One horse,</i> | ni-tüks'-kūma-po-no-köm'-i-ta. |
| <i>Two horses,</i> | na'-to-kūm-i-po-no-köm'-i-tax. |
| <i>Three</i> ,, | ni-oks'-kūm-i- ,, ,, |
| <i>Four</i> ,, | nīs-so-yim'-i- ,, ,, |
| <i>Five</i> ,, | nīs-it-tsi'- ,, ,, |
| <i>Six</i> ,, | nai'-i- ,, ,, |
| <i>Seven</i> ,, | i-ki't'-si-kūm-i- ,, ,, |
| <i>Eight</i> ,, | nan'-is-so-yim-i- ,, ,, |
| <i>Nine</i> ,, | pik'-si- ,, ,, |
| <i>Ten</i> ,, | ke'-pi- ,, ,, |

(2) Before inanimate nouns—

| | |
|------------------|------------------------|
| <i>One egg,</i> | ni-tuks'-kau-o-au'. |
| <i>Two eggs,</i> | na'-tok-ai-o-au'-ěsts. |
| <i>Three „</i> | ni-oks'-kai- „ |
| <i>Four „</i> | nīs-so-o'-i- „ |
| <i>Five „</i> | nīs-īt-tu'-i- „ |
| <i>Six „</i> | nau'-yi- „ |
| <i>Seven „</i> | i-kīt'-si-kai-i- „ |
| <i>Eight „</i> | nan'-īs-so-o-yi- „ |
| <i>Nine „</i> | pik-so'-yi- „ |
| <i>Ten „</i> | ke-po'-yi- „ |

Numeral adjectives may be verbalized by adding *-i-au* to the end of the numeral, from “two,” downwards; thus—

There are two, na'-to-kūm-i-au, or na'-tok-ai-i-au.

In counting, the Indians use somewhat different words to represent “one,” “two,” and “three,” from what are given above. Thus, when a Blackfoot begins counting upon his fingers, he will say, for—

One, se'-ă; *two,* ni-ok'; *three,* na'-tok.

THE VERB.

The verb is the principal part of the Blackfoot language, and is as important and as complicated as in the Cree and Ojibway.

It will require very close application on the part of the student if he wishes to have a thorough acquaintance with it, and without that he will never be able to converse freely with the people. He should commit to memory the examples found in this book, taking very particular notice of all the various inflections which are common to all verbs.

EUPHONIC CHANGES.

Before beginning, it will be well to call the attention of the learner to the fact that he will meet constantly a change of letters, caused either by insertion or coalition for the sake of euphony, generally between the pronominal prefix and the root of the verb.

Thus, *po-kom* being the root of "accompany," "I accompany you" would be *kit-pok-om-o*; but to make *kit-pok-om* run more smoothly, *-o-* is inserted before the root, and we get *kit-o-pok-om-o*.

O is the most common insertion. In the third person singular and plural, where the pronoun is not used, *o* invariably changes to *i*; as—

Nit-o-pa-tūk-ki, *I carry*; *i-pa'-tūk-ki-u*, *he carries*.

Kit-o-pok-om'-o, *I accompany you*; *i-pok-om'-i-u-ai-e*, *he accompanies him*.

Kit-o-ko-to, *I give to you*; *i-ko-tsi'-u-ai-e*, *he gives to him*.

Occasionally *i* takes the place of *o* in the third person, when *o* is the initial letter of the root-word; thus—

Nit-o-to, *I arrive*; *i-to*, *he arrives*.

Other frequent changes are—

ūs for *īs*; as—

Īs-tse-tūk-ki-u, *he is angry*; *nit-ūs'-tse-tūk-ki*, *I am angry*.

Here *is* is part of the root, and, in the third person, stands unaltered, because there is no prefix to interfere with it. But in the first and second persons, where the pronoun is prefixed to the root, the *i* is changed to *u*, because *nit-ūs'-tse-tūk-ki* is more smooth than *nit-īs'-tse-tūk-ki*.

au for *a*; as—

Ats being root-word for "bathe," "I bathe" becomes *nit-auts'*. Wherever this change occurs, *au* is retained in

the third person, although there is no prefix, as, *auts'-im*, he bathes.

Si is often found inserted in the first and second persons; as, *nit-si-ksis-sŭp'-its-is-si*, I am active; but is dropped in the third person; as, *ksis-sŭp'-its-is-si-u*, he is active.

Okh or *awkh* sometimes takes the place of *o* before *p* when there is no prefix; as—

Nit-o-pum'-a, *I buy*; ōkh'-pum-au, *he buys*.

It is met with as prefix in impersonal verbs also before *p*; as, *awkh'-pu-tau*, it snows.

SUMMARY OF EUPHONIC CHANGES.

o, inserted in first and second persons, becomes *i* in third person.

ŭs, inserted in first and second persons, returns to *is* in third person.

au, inserted in first and second persons, is retained in third person.

si, inserted in first and second persons, is dropped in third person.

ōkh } inserted in third person when *p* is the initial letter
awkh } of the root, but only occasionally.

This is not to be considered a complete summary of the changes that occur. Many more are to be met with, but less often than those given.

DIFFERENT KINDS OF VERBS.

The verbs may be divided into three classes—the impersonal, the intransitive, and the transitive.

We shall consider them in this order, as it will then gradually lead us up from the easiest to the most difficult forms.

MOODS.

There are six moods—indicative, potential, imperative, subjunctive, conditional, and dubitative. Throughout

the last-named mood, a doubt is implied as to whether the action does or does not take place. There is no infinitive mood. The subjunctive supplies its place.

TENSES.

Only such tenses as I am perfectly sure of are given in these notes. I have not found out all the elaborate forms which exist in other Indian languages, but which I believe will be discovered in the Blackfoot also.

The tense changes consist, in the indicative and potential moods, of particles inserted between the pronoun and the verb, and are as follows:—

PRESENT TENSE.

The pronoun is generally prefixed to the root without any insertion, but, sometimes *ai* or *au* are to be found.

Ai then gives the idea of the immediate present; as—

Nit-ai-oka, *I am sleeping.*

Au implies repeated action; as—

Nit-au-ai-ak-i-ak-i, *I knock*; nit-au-au-ai-ak-i-ak-i, *I keep on knocking.*

PAST TENSE.

Sit is the particle; as—

Nit-sit'-si-puk-si-pu, *I came here.*

Kit-sit'-an-īs-to, *I told you.*

Very often the present tense is also used as a past tense.

PERFECT TENSE.

Kawk, *kai* are used; as—

Ki-kawk'-an-īs-to, *I have told you.*

Ni-kai'-ko-tau, *I have given to him.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Ak, sometimes *aks*; as—

Nit-ak'-it-tap-po, *I will go there.*

Nit-ak'-a-kai, *I will go home.*

Kit-ak'-o-ko-to, *I will give to you.*

Potential Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Kot, sometimes *kots* ; as—

Nit-o-kots'-oka, *I am able to sleep.*

Kit-o-kot'-o-ko-to, *I am able to give to you.*

PRESENT TENSE (2ND FORM).

Ūs'-kaks ; as—

Nit-ūs'-kaks-oka, *I can sleep.*

Nit-ūs'-kaks-i-tap-po, *I can go there.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Ak-o-kot ; as—

Nit-ak-o-kot-uk-o-mīm-mau, *I shall be able to love him.*

FUTURE TENSE (2ND FORM).

Ak'-skak (contracted from *ak-ŭskak*) ; as—

Nit-ak'-skak-ŭk-o-mīm-mau, *I shall be able to love him.*

PLUPERFECT TENSE

Is distinguished by the prefix *ōk-stait-* and suffix *-opi* ; as—

Nōk'-stait-ŭk-o-mīm-mau-opi, *I would have loved him.*

In the imperative, subjunctive, and conditional moods, the tense changes consist of prefixes and suffixes, sometimes one, sometimes both, and vary according to the kind of verb, whether it be intransitive or transitive. These will be best seen by a study of the tables, which will be found hereafter, showing the prefixes and affixes of the various tenses belonging to their respective conjugations.

The Negative.

In the indicative mood and in the present and future tenses of the potential mood, is *mat-ats*, or, *mat-a*.

In the animate form of the transitive verb, it is sometimes *mat-ax-au*; and in the first and second persons, *mat-a*.

In the imperative it is *pin-*, *pini-*, or *min-*, *mini-*, except in 1st person plural, when it is *nök-stai'*-, or *nök-stau'*-.

The pluperfect tense of the potential mood, the present and future tenses of the conditional mood, and the tenses of the dubitative mood all take *-sau*.

The subjunctive mood takes *-stai*.

The past tense of the conditional mood takes *-küt'-ta*.

The negative form of the verb is given side by side with the positive, so that the student will have no difficulty in finding out how to form it.

The Interrogative.

There are two or three ways of asking a question in Blackfoot. The simple way is to affix *-ats* to the positive form of the verb; thus—

You go there, *kit-ai'-täp-po*.

Do you go there? *kit-ai'-täp-po-(p)ats?*

Küt-tai is often used in asking a question; as—

Did you go there? *ki-küt'-tai-täp-po-(p)ats?*

It is always placed next in order to the pronominal prefix.

When the negative form of the verb is used interrogatively, *-stai* takes the place of the ordinary negative; thus—

Will you not go there? *kit-ak'-stai-täp-po-(p)ats?*

Will you not take it? *kit-ak'-stai-ots-ip-ats?*

The Third Person Possessive.

Whenever the third person possessive is used either as subject or as object to a verb, a change takes place in the termination of the verb.

1. In the intransitive verb, by substituting *-in-ai* for the final letter in the 1st conjugation, and by adding it in the other conjugations; as—

He loves, ŭk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-u.
His son loves, ok-ku'-iŭk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-in-ai.
He sleeps, ai'-ok-au.
His daughter sleeps, o-tŭn'-nai-ai'-ok-ai-in-ai.

2. In the transitive verb, inanimate form, by substituting *in--a-ai* the final *-ai-e* of the third person; as—

He loves it, ŭk-o-me'-tsim-ai-e.
His son loves it, ok-ku'-iŭk-o-me'-tsim-in-a-ai.

3. In the transitive verb, animate form, by affixing *in-ai* to the termination in the first and second persons; as—

(a) *I love him,* nit-ŭk-o-mim-mau.
I love his——, nit-ŭk-o-mim-mai-in-ai.
You love his ——, kit-ŭk-o-mim-mai-in-ai.
 (b) *He loves me,* nit-ŭk-o-mim-mok.
His —— loves me, nit-ŭk-o-mim-mok-in-ai.

In the third person of the animate form no change is apparent, except when the 3rd person possessive is the subject, then *u-ai-e* becomes *-in-ai*; as—

He loves him, ŭk-o-mim'-mi-u-ai-e.
His —— loves him, ŭk-o-mim-mi'-in-ai.

“He sees him,” and “He sees his,” take the same form.

Various uses to which certain particles are put, in connection with the verb.

Mat—

1. Negative; as—

Ni-mat'-ak-it-tăp-po-(p)ats, *I will not go there.*
 Mat'-ŭkh-si-u-ats, *it is not good.*

2. Repetition; as—

Mat'-an-it, *say it again.*
 Mat'-si-puk-si-put, *come here again.*

3. Signifies "go," before an imperative; as—

Mat-an-īs-tsis', *go and tell him.*

Kūt-ta, kūt-tai—

1. Interrogative; as—

Ki-kūt'-ta-an-īs-tau-ats? *did you tell him?*

2. Negative; as—

Kūt-tai'-pu-yi-u, *he does not speak.*

I. THE IMPERSONAL VERB.

The impersonal verb has only the third person singular, and takes "it" as in English. The following examples illustrate it, as used in all the tenses.

Indicative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Ai'-so-tau, *it rains.*

Awkh'-pu-tau, *it snows.*

PERFECT TENSE.

Ůk'-ai-so-tau, *it has rained.*

Ůk'-awk-pu-tau, *it has snowed.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Ai'-ak-so-tau, *it will rain.*

Ai'-ak-o-pu-tau, *it will snow.*

Imperative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Ůn-an-ist'-so-ta-si, *let it rain.*

Ůn-an-ist'-o-pu-tau-si, *let it snow.*

Potential Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

I-kot'-so-tau, *it is able to rain.*

I-kot'-o-pu-tau, *it is able to snow.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Ak'-o-kot-so-tau, *it will be able to rain.*

Ak'-o-kot-o-pu-tau, *it will be able to snow.*

PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Ök'-stait-so-tau-opi, *it might have rained.*

Ök'-stait-o-pu-tau-opi, *it might have snowed.*

Subjunctive Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Mök'-it-so-ta-si, (that) *it may rain.*

Mök'-o-pu-tau-si, (that) *it may snow.*

Conditional Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Ai'-so-tüs-si, *when, or if, it rains.*

Awkh'-pu-tüs-si, *when, or if, it snows.*

PAST TENSE.

Ai'-so-tau-o-pi, *if it rained.*

Awkh'-pu-tau-o-pi, *if it snowed.*

Dubitative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Öks'-ka-küm-so-tau, *perhaps it rains?*

Öks'-ka-küm-o-pu-tau, *perhaps it snows?*

CONDITIONAL TENSE.

I-küm'-so-tüs-si, *if so be that it rains?*

I-küm'-o-pu-tüs-si, *if so be that it snows?*

FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Maks-i-küm-so-tüs-si, *if so be that it will rain?*

Maks-i-küm-o-pu-tüs-si, *if so be that it will snow?*

II. THE INTRANSITIVE VERB.

The intransitive verb has six conjugations, each known by the ending of the third person, singular. The following Table will show all the prefixes and endings of the conjugations in each mood.

| | PREFIX. | 1. CONJ. | 2. CONJ. | 3. CONJ. | 4. CONJ. | 5. CONJ. | 6. CONJ. |
|--|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| <i>Indicative and Potential Moods.</i> | nit- | i | -a | -o | -pu | i | -a |
| | kit- | i | -a | -o | -pu | i | -a |
| | | -i | -au | -o | -pu | -im | -üm |
| | | -i-in-ai | -ai-in-ai | -o-in-ai | -pu-in-ai | -i-in-ai | -üm-in-ai |
| | 1. Plu. (excl.) | -i-pin-an | -a-pin-an | -o-pin-an | -pu-pin-an | -i-pin-an | -a-pin-an |
| | 1. " (incl.) | -i-op | -au-op | -o-op | -pu-op | -i-op | -au-op |
| <i>Imperative Mood.</i> | kit- | -i-pu-au | -a-pu-au | -o-pu-au | -pu-pu-au | -i-pu-au | -a-pu-au |
| | 2. " " | -i-an | -ai-i-an | -o-i-an | -pu-i-an | -i-i-an | -üm-i-an |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | -it | -at | -ot | -put | -it | -at |
| | | -is | -as | -os | -pus | -is | -as |
| | 1. Plu. (excl.) | -i-pin-an | -a-pin-an | -o-pin-an | -pu-pin-an | -i-pin-an | -a-pin-an |
| <i>Subjunctive Mood.</i> | 1. " (incl.) | -i-op | -au-op | -o-op | -pu-aup | -i-op | -au-op |
| | 2. " " | -ik | -ak | -ök | -puk | -ik | -ak |
| | 3. " " | -is-au | -as-au | -ös-au | -pus-au | -is-au | -as-au |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | -si | -a-si | -o-si | -pu-si | -si | -a-si |
| | 1. Sing. | -si | -a-si | -o-si | -pu-si | -si | -a-si |
| | 2. " " | -si | -a-si | -o-si | -pu-si | -si | -a-si |
| | 3. " " | -sai-e | -a-sai-e | -o-sai-e | -pu-sai-e | -sai-e | -a-sai-e |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| | PREFIX. | 1. CONJ. | 2. CONJ. | 3. CONJ. | 4. CONJ. | 5. CONJ. | CONJ. 6. |
|--------------------------|---------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Plu. (excl.) | nök- | -šin-an | -a-šin-ani | -o-sin-an | -pu-šin-an | -šin-an | -a-šin-an |
| 1. " (incl.) | ök- | -i-os-i | -au-si | -a-au-si | -paŋ'o-si | -i-os-i | -a-au-si |
| 2. " " | kök- | -su-au | -a-su-ai | -os-u-au | -pu-su-au | -i-i-su-ai | -a-su-au |
| 3. " " | mök- | -i-sau | -as-au | -os-au | -pus-au | -i-is-au | -a-sau |
| <i>Conditional Mood.</i> | | | | | | | |
| INDEFINITE TENSE. | | | | | | | |
| 1. and 2. Sing. | | | | | | | |
| 3. Sing. | | -i-e-ni-ki | -ai-ni-ki | -o-e-ni-ki | -pu-e-ni-ki | -im-e-ni-ki | -üm-e-ni-ki |
| " Poss. | | -is-si | -a-si | -os-si | -pus-si | -is-si | -as-si |
| 1. Plu. (excl.) | | -is-sai-e | -aŋ-nan-i-ki | -os-sai'e | -pus-sai-e | -is-sai-e | -as-sai-e |
| 1. " (incl.) | | -i-in-an-i-ki | -aŋ-nan-i-ki | -o-e-no-ai-ni-ki | -pu-in-an-i-ki | -im-in-an-i-ki | -üm-in-an-i-ki |
| 2. " " | | -i-ok-i | -au-ok-i | -au-ok-i | -pu-ok-i | -im-i-ok-i | -üm-i-ok-i |
| 3. " " | | -i-e-no-ai-ni-ki | -a-no-ai-ni-ki | -e-no-ai-ni-ki | -pu-e-no-ai-ni-ki | -im-i-e-no-ai-ni-ki | -üm-e-no-ai-ni-ki |
| " FAST TENSE. | | -is-sau | -a-sau | -os-sau | -pus-sau | -is-sau | -as-sau |
| 1. Sing. | nit- | -it-o-pi | -a-o-pi | -o-o-pi | -pu-o-pi | -i-o-pi | -a-o-pi |
| 2. " " | kit- | -it-o-pi | -a-o-pi | -o-o-pi | -pu-o-pi | -i-o-pi | -a-o-pi |
| " Poss. | | -i-u-o-pi | -au-o-pi | -o-o-pi | -pu-o-pi | -im-o-pi | -au-o-pi |
| 1. Plu. (excl.) | nit- | -i-u-o-pi-in-ai | -au-o-pi-in-ai | -o-o-pi-in-ai | -pu-o-pi-in-ai | -im-o-pi-in-ai | -a-pi-in-ai |
| 1. " (incl.) | | -i-pi-in-an-o-pi | -a-pi-in-an-o-pi | -o-pi-in-an-o-pi | -pu-pi-in-an-o-pi | -i-pi-in-an-o-pi | -a-pi-in-an-o-pi |
| 2. " " | kit- | -i-o-to-pi | -a-to-pi | -o-o-pi | -pu-o-pi | -i-o-pi | -au-o-pi |
| " " | | -i-pu-au-o-pi | -a-pu-au-o-pi | -o-pu-au-o-pi | -pu-pu-au-o-pi | -i-pu-au-o-pi | -a-pu-au-o-pi |
| 3. " " | | -i-o-pi-au | -au-o-pi-au | -o-o-pi-au | -up-o-pi-au | -i-o-pi-au | -au-o-pi-au |
| FUTURE TENSE. | | | | | | | |
| 1. Sing. | mak- | -i-e-ni-ki | -ai-ni-ki | -o-e-ni-ki | -pu-e-ni-ki | -im-e-ni-ki | -üm-e-ni-ki |

The other endings same as the indefinite tense of this mood. The prefix *mak-* is retained in all the persons.

| Potential Mood. | PREFIX. | 1. CONJ. | 2. CONJ. | 3. CONJ. | 4. CONJ. | 5. CONJ. | 6. CONJ. |
|--------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| PLUPERFECT TENSE. | | | | | | | |
| 1. Sing. | nök-stait- | i-to-pi | -a-o-pi | -o-o-pi | -pu-o-pi | i-o-pi | -a-o-pi |
| 2. " | kök-stait- | i-to-pi | -a-o-pi | -o-o-pi | -pu-o-pi | i-o-pi | -a-o-pi |
| 3. " | ök-stait- | i-o-pi | -au-o-pi | -o-o-pi | -pu-o-pi | -im-o-pi | -au-o-pi |
| 1. Plu. (excl.) | nök-stait- | i-o-pi-in-ai | -au-o-pi-in-ai | -o-pi-in-ai | -pu-o-pi-in-ai | -im-o-pi-in-ai | -a-pi-in-ai |
| 1. " (incl.) | ök-stait- | i-pi-in-o-pi | -a-pi-in-o-pi | -o-pi-in-o-pi | -pu-pi-in-o-pi | -i-pi-in-o-pi | -a-pi-in-o-pi |
| 2. " | kök-stait- | i-o-to-pi | -a-to-pi | -o-o-pi | -pu-o-pi | i-o-pi | -au-o-pi |
| 3. " | ök-stait- | i-pu-au-o-pi | -a-pu-au-o-pi | -o-pu-au-o-pi | -pu-pu-au-o-pi | -i-pu-au-o-pi | -a-pu-au-o-pi |
| | | i-u-o-pi-au | -au-o-pi-au | -o-o-pi-au | -pu-o-pi-au | i-o-pi-au | -au-o-pi-au |
| Dubitative Mood. | | | | | | | |
| PRESENT TENSE. | | | | | | | |
| 1. Sing. | nöks'-ka-küm- | i | -a | -o | -pu | i | -a |
| 2. " | köks'-ka-küm- | i | -a | -o | -pu | i | -a |
| 3. " | öks'-ka-küm- | i-u | -au | -o | -pu | -im | -üm |
| 1. Plu. (excl.) | nöks'-ka-küm- | i-in-ai | -ai-in-ai | -o-in-ai | -pu-in-ai | -im-in-ai | -a-pi-in-ai |
| 1. " (incl.) | öks'-ka-küm- | i-pi-in | -a-pi-in | -o-pi-in | -pu-pi-in | -i-pi-in | -a-pi-in |
| 2. " | köks'-ka-küm- | i-op | -au-op | -o-op | -pu-op | -i-op | -a-op |
| 3. " | öks'-ka-küm- | i-pu-au | -a-pu-au | -o-pu-au | -pu-pu-au | -i-pu-au | -a-pu-au |
| | | i-au | -ai-i-au | -o-i-au | -pu-i-au | -im-i-au | -üm-i-au |
| CONDITIONAL TENSE. | | | | | | | |
| 1. Sing. | i-küm- | i-e-ni-ki | -ai-ni-ki | -o-e-ni-ki | -pu-e-ni-ki | im-e-ni-ki | -üm-e-ni-ki |
| | | | | | | | |
| FUTURE CON- | | | | | | | |
| DITIONAL TENSE. | | | | | | | |
| 1. Sing. | mak-i-küm- | i-e-ni-ki | -ai-ni-ki | -o-e-ni-ki | -pu-e-ni-ki | im-e-ni-ki | -üm-e-ni-ki |

The other endings are same as indefinite tense of the conditional mood, with the prefix *i-küm* throughout all the persons.

The note to the preceding tense applies to this.

CONJUGATION I.

Third Sing. Ůk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-u, *he loves*; *Imperat.* Ůk-o-me'-tŭk-kit, *love.*

Indicative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-ŭk-o-me-tŭk-ki, <i>I love.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-ŭk-o-me-tŭk-ki, <i>thou lovest.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ůk-o-me-tŭk-ki-u, <i>he loves.</i> |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | Ůk-o-me-tŭk-ki-in-ai, <i>his him loves.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-ŭk-o-me-tŭk-ki-pŭn-an, <i>we love.</i> |
| 1. „ <i>(incl.)</i> | Ůk-o-me-tŭk-ki-op, <i>we love.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-ŭk-o-me-tŭk-ki-pu-au, <i>you love,</i> |
| 3. „ | Ůk-o-me-tŭk-ki-au, <i>they love.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ni-mat-ŭk-o-me-tŭk-ki-pa. |
| 2. „ | Ki-mat-ŭk-o-me-tŭk-ki-pa. |
| 3. „ | Mat-ŭk-o-me-tŭk-ki-u-ats. |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | Mat-ŭk-o-me-tŭk-ki-u-ats-in-ai. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-mat-ŭk-o-me-tŭk-ki-pŭn-an-a. |
| 1. „ <i>(incl.)</i> | Mat-ŭk-o-me-tŭk-ki-op-a. |
| 2. „ | Ki-mat-ŭk-o-me-tŭk-ki-pu-au-a. |
| 3. „ | Mat-ŭk-o-me-tŭk-ki-au-ats. |

PAST TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-sit'-ŭk-o-me-tŭk-ki, <i>I did love.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-sit'-ŭk-o-me-tŭk-ki, <i>you did love.</i> |
| 3. „ | It-sit'-ŭk-o-me-tŭk-ki-u, <i>he did love.</i> |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | It-sit'-ŭk-o-me-tŭk-ki-in-ai, <i>his — did love.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-sit'-ŭk-o-me-tŭk-ki-pŭn-an, <i>we did love.</i> |
| 1. „ <i>(incl.)</i> | It-sit'-ŭk-o-me-tŭk-ki-op, <i>we did love.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-sit'-ŭk-o-me-tŭk-ki-pu-au, <i>ye did love.</i> |
| 3. „ | It-sit'-ŭk-o-me-tŭk-ki-au, <i>they did love.</i> |

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-sīt-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pa,
2. „ Ki-mat-sīt-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pa,
3. „ Mat-sīt-ūk-o-me-tuk-ki-u-ats.
- „ *Poss.* Mat-sīt-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-u-ats-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-sīt-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pīn-an-a.
1. „ (*incl.*) Mat-sīt-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-op-a.
2. „ Ki-mat-sīt-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pu-au-a.
3. „ Mat-sīt-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-au-ats.

PERFECT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Ni-kawk'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki, *I have loved.*
2. „ Ki-kawk'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki, *you have loved.*
3. „ Awk'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-u, *he has loved.*
- „ *Poss.* Awk'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-in-ai, *his — has loved.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-kawk'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pīn-an, *we have loved.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Awk'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-op, *we have loved.*
2. „ Ki-kawk'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pu-au, *ye have loved.*
3. „ Awk'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-au, *they have loved.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-si-kawk-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pa.
2. „ Ki-mat-si-kawk-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pa.
3. „ Mat-si-kawk-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-u-ats
- „ *Poss.* Mat-si-kawk-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-u-ats-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-si-kawk-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pīn-an-a.
1. „ (*incl.*) Mat-si-kawk-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-op-a.
2. „ Ki-mat-si-kawk-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pu-au-a.
3. „ Mat-si-kawk-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-au-ats.

Sometimes, in the Perfect tense, when spoken, a contraction takes place by the elision of the final *k* of the distinguishing particle and the initial letter of the root. *Ni-kawk'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki* then becomes *Ni-kaw'k-o-me-tūk-ki*.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki, <i>I will love.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki, <i>you will love.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u, <i>he will love.</i> |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | Ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-in-ai, <i>his — will love.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an, <i>we will love.</i> |
| 1. „ <i>(incl.)</i> | Ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op, <i>we will love.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au, <i>ye will love.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au, <i>they will love.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa. |
| 2. „ | Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa. |
| 3. „ | Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-ats. |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-ats-in-ai. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an-a. |
| 1. „ <i>(incl.)</i> | Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op-a. |
| 2. „ | Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au-a. |
| 3. „ | Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au-ats. |

Imperative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 2. <i>Singular</i> | Uk-o-me'-tük-kīt, <i>love thou,</i> |
| 3. „ | Ůn-an-īst-ük-o-me-tük-kis, <i>let him love.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nök-ok-ün-an-īsts-ük-o-me'-tük-ki-pin-an, <i>let us love.</i> |
| 1. „ <i>(incl.)</i> | Ůk-ün-ük-o-me'-tük-ki-op, <i>let us love.</i> |
| 2. „ | Ůk-o-me'-tük-kik, <i>love ye.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ůn-an-īsts-ük-o-me'-tük-kīs-au, <i>let them</i> <i>love.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2. <i>Singular</i> | Pin-ük-o-me'-tük-kīt. |
| 3. „ | Pin-ük-o-me'-tük-kīs. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nök-stai-ük-o-me'-tük-ki-pīn-an. |
| 1. „ (<i>incl.</i>) | Ök-stai-ük-o-me'-tük-ki-op. |
| 2. „ | Pin-ük-o-me'-tük-kik. |
| 3. „ | Pin-ük-o-me'-tük-kīs-au. |

Potential Mood.

PRESENT TENSE (1ST FORM).

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tük-ki, <i>I am able to love.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tük-ki, <i>you are able to love.</i> |
| 3. „ | I-kot'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u, <i>he is able to love.</i> |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | I-kot'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-in-ai, <i>his — is able to love.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an, <i>we are able to love.</i> |
| 1. „ (<i>incl.</i>) | I-kot'-ük-o-me-tuk-ki-op, <i>we are able to love.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au, <i>ye are able to love.</i> |
| 3. „ | I-kot'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au, <i>they are able to love.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ni-mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa. |
| 2. „ | Ki-mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa. |
| 3. „ | Mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-ats. |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | Mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-ats-in-ai. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pīn-an-a. |
| 1. „ (<i>incl.</i>) | Mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op-a. |
| 2. „ | Ki-mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au-a. |
| 3. „ | Mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au-ats. |

PRESENT TENESE (2ND FORM).

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki, *I can love.*
2. „ Kit-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki, *you can love.*
3. „ Ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-u, *he can love.*
- „ *Poss.* Ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-in-ai, *his — can love.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pīn-an, *we can love.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-op, *we can love.*
2. „ Kit-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pu-au, *ye can love.*
3. „ Ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-au, *they can love.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pa.
2. „ Ki-mat-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pa.
3. „ Mat-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-u-ats.
- „ *Poss.* Mat-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-u-ats-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pīn-an-a.
1. „ (*incl.*) Mat-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-op-a
2. „ Ki-mat-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pu-au-a.
3. „ Mat-ūs-kak-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-au-ats.

PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nōk'-stait-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-to-pi, *I would have loved.*
2. „ Kōk'-stait-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-to-pi, *you would have loved.*
3. „ Ōk'-stait-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-o-pi, *he would have loved.*
- „ *Poss.* Ōk'-stait-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-o-pi-in-ai, *his — would have loved.*

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök'-stait-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an-o-pi, *we would have loved.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Ök'-stait-ük-o-me-tük-ki-o-to-pi, *we would have loved.*
2. „ Kök'-stait-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au-o-pi, *ye would have loved.*
3. „ Ök'-stait-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-o-pi-au, *they would have loved.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Nök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-to-pi.
2. „ Kök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-to-pi.
3. „ Ök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-o-pi.
- „ *Poss.* Ök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-o-pi-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an-o-pi.
1. „ (*incl.*) Ök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-o-to-pi.
2. „ Kök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au-o-pi.
3. „ Ök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-o-pi-au.

Another form of this tense in use substitutes for *nök'-stait-*, *kök'-stait*, and *ök'-stait-*, the prefixes *nīs'-ta-*, *kīs'-ta-*, and *īs'-ta-*.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-ak-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki, *I shall be able to love.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-ak-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki.

Continue as present indicative, always inserting *ak-o-kot-* before the root.

Subjunctive Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nök'-ük-o-me-tük-si, <i>that I may love.</i> |
| 2. ,, | Kök'-ük-o-me-tük-si, <i>that you may love.</i> |
| 3. ,, | Mök'-ük-o-me-tük-si, <i>that he may love.</i> |
| ,, | <i>Poss.</i> Mök'-ük-o-me-tük-sai-e, <i>that his — may love.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nök'-ük-o-me-tük-sin-an, <i>that we may love.</i> |
| 1. ,, <i>(incl.)</i> | Ök'-ük-o-me-tük-i-o-si, <i>that we may love.</i> |
| 2. ,, | Kök'-ük-o-me-tük-su-au, <i>that ye may love.</i> |
| 3. ,, | Mök'-ük-o-me-tük-is-au, <i>that they may love.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|---------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-si. |
| 2. ,, | Kök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-si. |
| 3. ,, | Mök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-si. |
| ,, | <i>Poss.</i> Mök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-sai-e. |
| 1. <i>Plural. (excl.)</i> | Nök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-sin-an. |
| 1. ,, <i>(incl.)</i> | Ök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-i-o-si. |
| 2. ,, | Kök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-su-ai. |
| 3. ,, | Mök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-is-au. |

The above form appears to be used also for the imperfect, "I might love," etc.

Conditional Mood.

INDEFINITE TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ük-o-me'-tük-ki-e-ni-ki, <i>if, or when, I love.</i> |
| 2. ,, | Ük-o-me'-tük-ki-e-ni-ki, <i>if, or when, you love.</i> |
| 3. ,, | Ük-o-me'-tük-ki-si, <i>if, or when, he loves.</i> |
| ,, | <i>Poss.</i> Ük-o-me'-tük-ki-sai-e, <i>if, or when, his — loves.</i> |

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ůk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-ŭn-an-i-ki, *if, or when, we love.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Ůk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-ok-i, *if, or when, we love.*
2. „ Ůk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-e-no-ai-ni-ki, *if, or when, ye love.*
3. „ Ůk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-sau, *if, or when, they love.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Sau-ŭk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-e-ni-ki.
2. „ Sau-ŭk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-e-ni-ki.
3. „ Sau-ŭk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-si.
- „ *Poss.* Sau-ŭk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-sai-e.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Sau-ŭk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-ŭn-an-i-ki.
1. „ (*incl.*) Sau-ŭk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-ok-i.
2. „ Sau-ŭk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-e-no-ai-ni-ki.
3. „ Sau-ŭk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-sau.

PAST TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-ŭk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-to-pi, *if I loved.*
2. „ Kit-ŭk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-to-pi, *if you loved.*
3. „ Ůk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-u-o-pi, *if he loved.*
- „ *Poss.* Ůk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-u-o-pi-in-ai, *if his — loved.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-ŭk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-pin-an-o-pi, *if we loved.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Ůk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-o-to-pi, *if we loved.*
2. „ Kit-ŭk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-pu-au-o-pi, *if ye loved.*
3. „ Ůk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-o-pi-au, *if they loved.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-kŭt'-ta-ŭk-o-me-tŭk-ki-to-pi.
2. „ Ki-kŭt'-ta-ŭk-o-me-tŭk-ki-to-pi.
3. „ Kŭt'-ta-ŭk-o-me-tŭk-ki-u-o-pi.
- „ *Poss.* Kŭt'-ta-ŭk-o-me-tŭk-ki-u-o-pi-in-ai.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-küt'-ta-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an-o-pi.
1. „ (*incl.*) Küt'-ta-ük-o-me-tük-ki-o-to-pi.
2. „ Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au-o-pi.
3. „ Küt'-ta-ük-o-me-tük-ki-o-pi-au.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Mak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-e-ni-ki, *if I shall love.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Sau-ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-e-ni-ki.

The rest of this tense is conjugated like the present of this mood, *mak-* being always prefixed to the positive form, and *sau-ak-* to the negative.

Dubitative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nöks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki, *perhaps I love?*
2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki, *perhaps you love?*
3. „ Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki, *perhaps he loves?*
- „ *Poss.* Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki-in-ai, *perhaps his — loves?*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nöks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an, *perhaps we love?*
1. „ (*incl.*) Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op, *perhaps we love?*
2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au, *perhaps ye love?*
3. „ Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au, *perhaps they love?*

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki. |
| 2. „ | Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki. |
| 3. „ | Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki. |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-in-ai. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an. |
| 1. „ (<i>incl.</i>) | Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op. |
| 2. „ | Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au. |
| 3. „ | Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au. |

PRESENT CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* I-küm'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-e-ni-ki, *if so be that I love?*

Negative.

1. *Singular* I-küm'-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-e-ni-ki.

This tense is conjugated the same as the present tense of the conditional mood, always prefixing *i-küm-* to the positive form, and *i-küm-sau-* to the negative.

FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Maks-i-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki-e-ni-ki, *if so be that I shall love?*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Maks-i-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-e-ni-ki.

Rule given for present tense applies to this, always prefixing *maks-i-küm-* to positive form and *maks-i-küm-sau-* to the negative.

CONJUGATION II.

Third Sing. Ai'-ok-au, *he sleeps*; *Imperative*, o-kat', *sleep*.

Indicative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-ai'-ok-a, <i>I sleep</i> . |
| 2. ,, | Kit-ai'-ok-a, <i>thou sleepest</i> . |
| 3. ,, | Ai'-ok-au, <i>he sleeps</i> . |
| ,, <i>Poss.</i> | Ai'-ok-ai-in-ai, <i>his him sleeps</i> . |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-ai'-ok-a-pin-an, <i>we sleep</i> . |
| 1. ,, <i>(incl.)</i> | Ai'-ok-au-op, <i>we sleep</i> . |
| 2. ,, | Kit-ai'-ok-a-pu-au, <i>you sleep</i> . |
| 3. ,, | Ai'-ok-ai-i-au, <i>they sleep</i> . |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ni-mat-ai-ok-a-pa. |
| 2. ,, | Ki-mat-ai-ok-a-pa. |
| 3. ,, | Mat-ai-ok-au-ats. |
| ,, <i>Poss.</i> | Mat-ai-ok-au-ats-in-ai. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-mat-ai-ok-a-pin-an-a. |
| 1. ,, <i>(incl.)</i> | Mat-ai-ok-au-op-a. |
| 2. ,, | Ki-mat-ai-ok-a-pu-au-a. |
| 3. ,, | Mat-ai-ok-au-ax-au. |

PAST TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-sits'-ok-a, <i>I slept</i> . |
| 2. ,, | Kit-sits'-ok-a, <i>you slept</i> . |
| 3. ,, | Its'-ok-au, <i>he slept</i> . |
| ,, <i>Poss.</i> | Its'-ok-ai'-in-ai, <i>his — slept</i> . |

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-sits'-ok-a-pin-an, *we slept.*
1. ,, *(incl.)* Its'-ok-au-op, *we slept.*
2. ,, Kit-sits'-ok-a-pu-au, *ye slept.*
3. ,, Its'-ok-ai-i-au, *they slept.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat'-sits-ok-a-pa.
2. ,, Ki-mat'-sits-ok-a-pa.
3. ,, Mat-sits-ok-au'-ats.
- ,, *Poss.* Mat-sits-ok-au'-ats-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-sits-ok-a'-pin-an-a.
1. ,, *(incl.)* Mat-sits-ok-au'-op-a.
2. ,, Ki-mat-sits-ok-a'-pu-au-a.
3. ,, Mat-sits-ok-au-ax-au.

PERFECT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Ni-kai'-ok-a, *I have slept.*
2. ,, Ki-kai'-ok-a, *you have slept.*
3. ,, Ůk-ai'-ok-au, *he has slept.*
- ,, *Poss.* Ůk-ai'-ok-ai-in-ai, *his — has slept.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-kai'-ok-a-pin-an, *we have slept.*
1. ,, *(incl.)* Ůk-ai'-ok-au-op, *we have slept.*
2. ,, Ki-kai'-ok-a-pu-au, *ye have slept.*
3. ,, Ůk-ai'-ok-ai-i-au, *they have slept.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mats-ik-ai-ok-a-pa.
2. ,, Ki-mats-ik-ai-ok-a-pa.
3. ,, Mats-ik-ai-ok-au-ats.
- ,, *Poss.* Mats-ik-ai-ok-au-ats-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mats-ik-ai-ok-a-pin-an-a.
1. ,, *(incl.)* Mats-ik-ai-ok-au-op-a.
2. ,, Ki-mats-ik-ai-ok-a-pu-au-a.
3. ,, Mats-ik-ai-ok-au-ax-au.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-aks'-ok-a, <i>I shall sleep.</i> |
| 2. ,, | Kit-aks'-ok-a, <i>you shall sleep.</i> |
| 3. ,, | Aks'-ok-au, <i>he shall sleep.</i> |
| ,, <i>Poss.</i> | Aks'-ok-ai-in-ai, <i>his — shall sleep.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-aks'-ok-a-pin-an, <i>we shall sleep.</i> |
| 1. ,, <i>(incl.)</i> | Aks'-ok-au-op, <i>we shall sleep.</i> |
| 2. ,, | Kit-aks'-ok-a-pu-au, <i>ye shall sleep.</i> |
| 3. ,, | Aks'-ok-ai-i-au, <i>they shall sleep.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ni-mat-aks-ok-a-pa. |
| 2. ,, | Ki-mat-aks-ok-a-pa. |
| 3. ,, | Mat-aks-ok-au-ats. |
| ,, <i>Poss.</i> | Mat-aks-ok-au-ats-in-ai. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-mat-aks-ok-a-pin-an-a. |
| 1. ,, <i>(incl.)</i> | Mat-aks-ok-au-op-a. |
| 2. ,, | Ki-mat-aks-ok-a-pu-au-a. |
| 3. ,, | Mat-aks-ok-au-ax-au. |

Imperative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 2. <i>Singular</i> | O-kat', <i>sleep thou.</i> |
| 3. ,, | Ůn-an-ists-ok'-as, <i>let him sleep.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nök-ok-ün-an-ists-ok'-a-pin-an, <i>let us sleep.</i> |
| 1. ,, <i>(incl.)</i> | Ök'-ün-ok-au-op, <i>let us sleep.</i> |
| 2. ,, | O-kak', <i>sleep ye.</i> |
| 3. ,, | Ůn-an-ists-ok'-as-au, <i>let them sleep.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------|
| 2. <i>Singular</i> | Pin-o'-kat. |
| 3. ,, | Pin-o'-kas. |

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök'-stai-ok-a-pĭn-an.
1. „ (*incl.*) Ök-stai-ök-au-op.
2. „ Pin-o'-kak.
3. „ Pin-o'-kas-au.

Potential Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-o-kots'-ok-a, *I am able to sleep.*
2. „ Kit-o-kots'-ok-a, *you are able to sleep.*
3. „ I-kots'-ok-au, *he is able to sleep.*
- „ *Poss.* I-kots'-ok-au-in-ai, *his — is able to sleep.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-o-kots'-ok-a-pin-an, *we are able to sleep.*
1. „ (*incl.*) I-kots'-ok-au-op, *we are able to sleep.*
2. „ Kit-o-kots'-ok-a-pu-au, *ye are able to sleep.*
3. „ I-kots'-ok-ai-i-au, *they are able to sleep.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-o-kots-ok-a-pa.
2. „ Ki-mat-o-kots-ok-a-pa.
3. „ Mat-o-kots-ok-au-ats.
- „ *Poss.* Mat-o-kots-ok-au-ats-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-o-kots-ok-a-pin-an-a.
1. „ (*incl.*) Mat-o-kots-ok-au-op-a.
2. „ Ki-mat-o-kots-ok-a-pu-au-a.
3. „ Mat-o-kots-ok-au-ax-au.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-üs'-kaks-ok-a, *I can sleep.*
2. „ Kit-üs'-kaks-ok-a, *you can sleep.*
3. „ Üs'-kaks-ok-au, *he can sleep.*
- „ *Poss.* Üs'-kaks-ok-ai-in-ai, *his — can sleep.*

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-üs'-kaks-ok-a-pin-an, *we can sleep.*
1. „ *(incl.)* Üs'-kaks-ok-au-op, *we can sleep.*
2. „ Kit-üs'-kaks-ok-a-pu-au, *ye can sleep.*
3. „ Üs'-kaks-ok-ai-i-au, *they can sleep.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-üs-kaks-ok-a-pa.
2. „ Ki-mat-üs-kaks-ok-a-pa.
3. „ Mat-üs-kaks-ok-au-ats.
- „ *Poss.* Mat-üs-kaks-ok-au-ats-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-üs-kaks-ok-a-pin-an-a.
1. „ *(incl.)* Mat-üs-kaks-ok-au-o-pa.
2. „ Ki-mat-üs-kaks-ok-a-pu-au-a.
3. „ Mat-üs-kaks-ok-au-ax-au.

PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nök'-staits-ok-a-o-pi, *I would have slept.*
2. „ Kök'-staits-ok-a-o-pi, *you would have slept.*
3. „ Ök'-staits-ok-au-o-pi, *he would have slept.*
- „ *Poss.* Ök'-staits-ok-a-o-pi-in-ai, *his — would have slept.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök'-staits-ok-a-pin-an-o-pi, *we would have slept.*
1. „ *(incl.)* Ök'-staits-ok-a-to-pi, *we would have slept.*
2. „ Kök'-staits-ok-a-pu-au-o-pi, *ye would have slept.*
3. „ Ök'-staits-ok-au-o-pi-au, *they would have slept.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Nök'-stai-sau-ok-a-o-pi.
2. „ Kök'-stai-sau-ok-a-o-pi.
3. „ Ök'-stai-sau-ok-au-o-pi.
- „ *Poss.* Ök'-stai-sau-ok-au-o-pi-in-ai.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök'-stai-sau-ok-a-pin-an-o-pi.
1. „ (*incl.*) Ök'-stai-sau-ok-a-to-pi.
2. „ Kök'-stai-sau-ok-a-pu-au-o-pi.
3. „ Ök'-stai-sau-ok-au-o-pi-au.

Subjunctive Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

(Used also as Imperfect.)

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nöks'-ok-a-si, *that I may sleep.*
2. „ Köks'-ok-a-si *that you may sleep.*
3. „ Möks'-ok-a-si, *that he may sleep.*
- „ *Poss.* Möks'-ok-a-sai-e, *that his — may sleep.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nöks'-ok-a-sin-an, *that we may sleep.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Öks'-ok-au-si, *that we may sleep.*
2. „ Köks'-ok-a-su-ai, *that ye may sleep.*
3. „ Möks'-ok-a-sau, *that they may sleep.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Nök'-stai-ok-a-si.
2. „ Kök'-stai-ok-a-si.
3. „ Mök'-stai-ok-a-si.
- „ *Poss.* Mök'-stai-ok-a-sai-e.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök'-stai-ok-a-sin-an.
1. „ (*incl.*) Ök'-stai-ok-au-si.
2. „ Kök'-stai-ok-a-su-ai.
3. „ Mök'-stai-ok-a-sau.

Conditional Mood.

INDEFINITE TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Ok-ai'-ni-ki, *if, or when, I sleep.*
2. „ Ok-ai'-ni-ki, *if, or when, you sleep.*
3. „ Ok-a'-si, *if, or when, he sleeps.*
- „ *Poss.* Ok-a'-sai-e, *if, or when, his — sleeps.*

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ok-ai'-nan-i-ki, *if, or when, we sleep.*
1. „ *(incl.)* Ok-au'-ok-i, *if, or when, we sleep.*
2. „ Ok-a'-no-ai-ni-ki, *if, or when, ye sleep.*
3. „ Ok-a'-sau, *if, or when, they sleep.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Sau-ok-ai'-ni-ki.
2. „ Sau-ok-ai'-ni-ki.
3. „ Sau-ok-a'-si.
- „ *Poss.* Sau-ok-a'-sai-e.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Sau-ok-ai-nan-i-ki.
1. „ *(incl.)* Sau-ok-au'-ok-i.
2. „ Sau-ok-a'-no-ai-ni-ki.
3. „ Sau-ok-a'-sau.

PAST TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nits-ok-a-o-pi, *if I slept.*
2. „ Kits-ok-a-o-pi, *if you slept.*
3. „ Ok-au-o-pi, *if he slept.*
- „ *Poss.* Ok-au-o-pi-in-ai, *if his — slept.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nits-ok-a-pin-an-o-pi, *if we slept.*
1. „ *(incl.)* Ok-a'-to-pi, *if we slept.*
2. „ Kits-ok-a-pu-au-o-pi, *if ye slept.*
3. „ Ok-au-o-pi-au, *if they slept.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-küt'-ta-ok-a-o-pi.
2. „ Ki-küt'-ta-ok-a-o-pi.
3. „ Küt'-ta-ok-au-o-pi.
- „ *Poss.* Küt'-ta-ok-au-o-pi-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-küt'-ta-ok-a-pin-an-o-pi.
1. „ *(incl.)* Küt'-ta-ok-a-to-pi.
2. „ Ki-küt'-ta-ok-a-pu-au-o-pi.
3. „ Küt'-ta-ok-au-o-pi-au.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Mak'-ok-ai-ni-ki, *if, or when, I shall sleep.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Sau-ak'-ok-ai-ni-ki.

This tense is conjugated like the present of this mood, always prefixing *mak-* for the positive form, and *sau-ak-* for the negative.

Dubitative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nöks'-ka-küm-ok-a, *perhaps I may sleep?*
 2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-ok-a, *perhaps you may sleep?*
 3. „ Ōks'-ka-küm-ok-au, *perhaps he may sleep?*
 „ Poss. Ōks'-ka-küm-ok-ai-in-ai, *perhaps his —*
 may sleep?
 1. *Plural (excl.)* Nöks'-ka-küm-ok-a-pin-an, *perhaps we may*
 sleep?
 1. „ (incl.) Ōks'-ka-küm-ok-au-op, *perhaps we may*
 sleep?
 2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-ok-a-pu-au, *perhaps ye may*
 sleep?
 3. „ Ōks'-ka-küm-ok-ai-i-au, *perhaps they may*
 sleep?

Negative.

1. *Singular* Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-a.
 2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-a.
 3. „ Ōks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-au.
 „ Poss. Ōks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-ai-in-ai.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-a-pin-an.
1. „ (*incl.*) Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-au-op.
2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ck-a-pu-au.
3. „ Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-ai-i-au.

PRESENT CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* I-küm'-i-ok-ai-ni-ki, *if so be that I sleep?*

Negative.

1. *Singular* I-küm'-sau-ok-ai-ni-ki.

This tense is conjugated like the present tense of the conditional mood, always prefixing *i-küm'-i-* to the positive form, and *i-küm-sau-* to the negative.

FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Maks-i-küm-i-ok-ai-ni-ki, *if so be that I shall sleep?*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Maks'-i-küm-sau-ok-ai-ni-ki.

This tense is conjugated like the previous one, *maks-i-küm-i-* being always prefixed to the positive form, and *maks'-i-küm-sau-* to the negative.

III. THE TRANSITIVE VERB.

The transitive verb has two distinct forms for expressing action, according as the object is of the animate or inanimate gender. Thus, for example, "I love it," "it" referring to an inanimate noun, is *nit-ük'-o-me-tsip*; but "I love him," is *nit-ük'-o-mim-mau*.

The inanimate form being the least complicated of the two, will be given first.

A. INANIMATE FORM.

There are three conjugations of the inanimate form of the transitive verb, known either by the ending of the third person singular, or by the second person singular of the imperative.

The third person singular endings are—

1st Conj. -tsim-ai-e, as, *ük-o-me'-tsim-ai-e*, *he loves it*.

2nd „ -im-ai-e, „ *stün'-im-ai-e*, *he fears it*.

3rd „ -tom-ai-e, „ *au'-at-tom-ai-e*, *he eats it*.

The endings of the imperative, second person singular are—

1st Conj. -tsit, as, *ük-o-me'-tsit*, *love thou it*.

2nd „ -it, „ *stün'-it*, *fear thou it*.

3rd „ -toat, „ *au'-at-toat*, *eat thou it*.

Table showing the prefixes and affixes throughout the verb in each conjugation.

| | PREFIXES COMMON TO ALL CONJUGATIONS. | TERMINATIONS OF 1ST CONJ. | TERMINATIONS OF 2ND CONJ. | TERMINATIONS OF 3RD CONJ. |
|---|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Indicative Mood.</i> | | | | |
| PRESENT TENSE. | | | | |
| 1. Singular | nit- | -tsip | -ip | -top |
| 2. " " | kit- | -tsip | -ip | -top |
| 3. " " | | -tsim-ai-e | -im-ai-e | -tom-ai-e |
| 1. Plural (excl.) | nit- | -tsim-in-a-ai | -im-in-a-ai | -tom-in-a-ai |
| 1. " (incl.) | | -tsip-in-an | -ip-in-an | -top-in-an |
| 2. " " | | -tsip | -ip | -top |
| 3. " " | kit- | -tsip-u-au | -ip-u-au | -top-u-au |
| | | -tsim-i-au | -im-i-au | -tom-i-au |
| The past, perfect, and future tenses of the indicative mood all have the same prefixes and terminations as the present. The only alteration being the insertion of the particles, which declare the tense, between the pronominal prefix and the root. These are <i>sit-</i> for the past tense, <i>kawk</i> or <i>kai</i> for the perfect tense, and <i>ak</i> or <i>aks</i> for the future. | | | | |
| <i>Imperative Mood.</i> | | | | |
| 2. Singular | | -tsit | -it | -toat |
| 3. " " | | -tsis | -is | -tos |
| 1. Plural (excl.) | ñn-an-ists- | -tsip-in-an | -ip-in-an | -top-in-an |
| 1. " (incl.) | nók-ok-ñn-an-ists- | -tsip | -ip | -top |
| 2. " " | ók-ñn-an-ist- | -tsik | -ik | -tok |
| 3. " " | ñn-an-ists- | -tsis-au | -is-au | -tos-au |

Potential Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

1. Singular

2. "

3. "

Poss.

1. Plural (excl.)

2. (incl.)

3. "

PRESENT TENSE

(2ND FORM).

1. Singular

nit-üs-kak-

nit-o-kot-

kit-o-kot-

i-kot-

i-kot-

nit-o-kot-

kit-o-kot-

i-kot-

-tsip

-tsip

-tsim-ai-e

-tsim-in-a-ai

-tsip-in-an

-tsip

-tsip-u-au

-tsim-i-au

-ip

-ip

-im-ai-e

-im-in-a-ai

-ip-in-an

-ip

-ip-u-au

-im-i-au

-top

-top

-tom-ai-e

-tom-in-a-ai

-top-in-an

-top

-top-u-au

-tom-i-au

-top

Continue as present indicative, inserting *üs-kak-* throughout.

PLUPERFECT TENSE.

1. Singular

2. "

3. "

Poss.

1. Plural (excl.)

2. (incl.)

3. "

FUTURE TENSE (1ST FORM).

1. Singular

nit-ak-o-kot-

nök-stait-

kök-stait-

ök-stait-

ök-stait-

nök-stait-

ök-stait-

ök-stait-

-tsi-to-pi

-tsi-to-pi

-tsim-o-pi

-tsim-o-pi-in-a-ai

-tsip-in-an-o-pi

-tsi-to-pi

-tsi-pu-au-o-pi

-tsim-o-pi-au-ai-e

-i-to-pi

-i-to-pi

-im-o-pi

-im-o-pi-in-a-ai

-ip-in-an-o-pi

-i-to-pi

-i-pu-au-o-pi

-im-o-pi-au-ai-e

-to-to-pi

-to-to-pi

-tom-o-pi

-tom-o-pi-in-a-ai

-top-in-an-o-pi

-to-to-pi

-to-pu-au-o-pi

-tom-o-pi-au-ai-e

-top

Continue as present indicative, always inserting *ak-o-kot-*.

| FUTURE TENSE (2ND FORM). | | PREFIXES COMMON TO ALL CONJUGATIONS. | TERMINATIONS OF 1ST CONJ. | | TERMINATIONS OF 2ND CONJ. | | TERMINATIONS OF 3RD CONJ. | | |
|--|-------|---|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|--|
| 1. Singular | | | -tsip | | -ip | | top- | | |
| Continue as present indicative, always inserting <i>ak'skak-</i> , which is contracted from <i>ak-ışkak-</i> . | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Subjunctive Mood.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| PRESENT TENSE. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Singular | | nök- | -tsış-si | | -ış-si | | -tos-ai-e | | |
| 2. " | | kök- | -tsış-si | | -ış-si | | -tos-ai-e | | |
| 3. " | | mök- | -tsış-si | | -ış-si | | -tos-ai-e | | |
| 1. Plural (excl.) | Poss. | nök- | -tsış-sa-ai-i | | -ış-sa-ai-i | | -tos-sa-ai-i | | |
| 1. " (incl.) | | ök- | -tsış-in-an | | -ış-in-an | | -tos-in-an | | |
| 2. " | | kök- | -tsış-si | | -ış-si | | -tos-ai-e | | |
| 3. " | | mök- | -tsış-su-ai | | -ış-su-ai | | -tos-su-ai | | |
| | | | -tsış-sau-ai-e | | -ış-sau-ai-e | | -tos-sau-ai-e | | |
| <i>Conditional Mood.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| INDEFINITE TENSE. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Singular | | | -tsim-in-i-ki | | -im-in-i-ki | | -tom-in-i-ki | | |
| 2. " | | | -tsim-in-i-ki | | -im-in-i-ki | | -tom-in-i-ki | | |
| 3. " | | | -tsış-si | | -ış-si | | -tos-sai-e | | |
| | Poss. | | -tsış-sa-ai-i | | -ış-sa-ai-i | | -tos-sa-ai-i | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------|------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Plural (excl.) | | -tsim-in-an-i-ki | -im-in-an-i-ki | -tom-in-an-i-ki |
| 1. " (incl.) | | -tsi-ki | -i-ki | -to-ki |
| 2. " " | | -tsim-e-no-ai-ni-ki | -im-e-no-ai-ni-ki | -tom-e-no-ai-ni-ki |
| 3. " " | | -tsis-au-ai-e | -is-au-ai-e | -tos-au-ai-e |
| PAST TENSE. | | | | |
| 1. Singular | nit- | -tsi-i-to-pi | -i-i-to-pi | -to-to-pi |
| 2. " " | kit- | -tsi-i-to-pi | -i-i-to-pi | -to-to-pi |
| 3. " " | | -tsim-o-pi | -im-o-pi | -tom-o-pi |
| 1. Plural (excl.) | nit- | -tsim-o-pi-in-a-ai | -im-o-pi-in-a-ai | -tom-o-pi-in-a-ai |
| 1. " (incl.) | | -tsip-in-an-o-pi | -ip-in-an-o-pi | -top-in-an-o-pi |
| 2. " " | | -tsi-to-pi | -i-to-pi | -to-to-pi |
| 3. " " | kit- | -tsi-pu-au-o-pi | -i-pu-au-o-pi | -to-pu-au-o-pi |
| | | -tsim-o-pi-au-ai-e | -im-o-pi-au-ai-e | -tom-o-pi-au-ai-e |
| FUTURE TENSE. | | | | |
| 1. Singular | mak- | -tsim-in-i-ki | -im-in-i-ki | -tom-in-i-ki |

This tense is conjugated like the present conditional, *mak-* is always to be prefixed to the root.

Dubitative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

| | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|
| 1. Singular | nöks'-ka-küm- | -tsip | -ip | -top |
| 2. " " | köks'-ka-küm- | -tsip | -ip | -top |
| 2. " " | öks'-ka-küm- | -tsim-ai-e | -im-ai-e | -tom-ai-e |
| 1. Plural (excl.) | öks'-ka-küm- | -tsim-in-a-ai | -im-in-a-ai | -tom-in-a-ai |
| 1. " (incl.) | nöks'-ka-küm- | -tsip-in-an | -ip-in-an | -top-in-an |
| 2. " " | öks'-ka-küm- | -tsip | -ip | -top |
| 3. " " | köks'-ka-küm- | -tsip-u-au | -ip-u-au | -top-u-au |
| | öks'-ka-küm- | -tsim-i-au-ai-e | -im-i-au-ai-e | -tom-i-au-ai-e |

| | PREFIXES COMMON TO ALL CONJUGATIONS. | TERMINATIONS OF 1ST CONJ. | TERMINATIONS OF 2ND CONJ. | TERMINATIONS OF 3RD CONJ. |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| PRESENT CONDITIONAL TENSE. | | | | |
| 1. Singular | i-kum- | -tsim-in-i-ki | -im-in-i-ki | -tom-in-i-ki |
| FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE. | | | | |
| 1. Singular | mak-i-küm- | -tsim-in-i-ki | -im-in-i-ki | -tom-in-i-ki |

These last two tenses are conjugated like the indefinite tense of the conditional mood, *i-küm-* being always prefixed for the present, and *mak-i-küm-* for the future tense.

CONJUGATION I.

Third Sing. Ůk-o-me-tsim-ai-e, *he loves it*; *Imperat.*
Ůk-o-me'-tsit, *love it.*

Indicative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-ůk'-o-me-tsip, <i>I love it.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-ůk'-o-me-tsip, <i>thou lovest it.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ůk'-o-me-tsim-ai-e, <i>he loves it.</i> |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | Ůk'-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai, <i>his him loves it.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-ůk'-o-me-tsip-in-an, <i>we love it.</i> |
| 1. „ <i>(incl.)</i> | Ůk'-o-me-tsip, <i>we love it.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-ůk-o-me'-tsip-u-au, <i>ye love it.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ůk'-o-me-tsim-i-au, <i>they love it.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ni-mat'-ůk-o-me-tsip-a. |
| 2. „ | Ki-mat'-ůk-o-me-tsip-a. |
| 3. „ | Mat'-ůk-o-me-tsim-ats. |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | Mat'-ůk-o-me-tsim-ats-in-a-ai. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-mat'-ůk-o-me-tsip-in-an-a. |
| 1. „ <i>(incl.)</i> | Mat'-ůk-o-me-tsip-a. |
| 2. „ | Ki-mat'-ůk-o-me-tsip-u-au-a. |
| 3. „ | Mat'-ůk-o-me-tsim-ax-au. |

PAST TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-sit'-ůk-o-me-tsip, <i>I loved it.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-sit'-ůk-o-me-tsip, <i>you loved it.</i> |
| 3. „ | It'-ůk-o-me-tsim-ai-e, <i>he loved it.</i> |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | It'-ůk-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai, <i>his him loved</i> |

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-sit'-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an, *we loved it.*
1. „ (*incl.*) It-ük'-o-me-tsip, *we loved it.*
2. „ Kit-sit'-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au, *ye loved it.*
3. „ It'-ük-o-me-tsim-i-au-ai-e, *they loved it.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
2. „ Ki-mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
3. „ Mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsim-ats-ai-e.
- „ *Poss.* Mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsim-ın-a-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an-a.
1. „ (*incl.*) Mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsip-ats.
2. „ Ki-mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au-ats.
3. „ Mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsim-ax-au.

PERFECT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Ni-kawk'-ük-o-me-tsip, *I have loved it.*
2. „ Ki-kawk'-ük-o-me-tsip, *you have loved it.*
3. „ Kawk'-ük-o-me-tsim-ai-e, *he has loved it.*
- „ *Poss.* Kawk'-ük-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai, *his — has loved it.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-kawk'-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an, *we have loved it.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Kawk'-ük-o-me-tsip, *we have loved it.*
2. „ Ni-kawk'-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au, *ye have loved it.*
3. „ Kawk'-ük-o-me-tsim-i-au, *they have loved it.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsip-a.
2. „ Ki-mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsip-a.
3. „ Mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsim-ats.
- „ *Poss.* Mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsim-ats-in-a-ai.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsip-in-an-a.
1. „ (*incl.*) Mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsip-a.
2. „ Ki-mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsip-u-au-a.
3. „ Mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsim-ax-au.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-ak'-ük-o-me-tsip, *I will love it.*
2. „ Kit-ak'-ük-o-me-tsip, *you will love it.*
3. „ Ak'-ük-o-me-tsim-ai-e, *he will love it.*
- „ *Poss.* Ak'-ük-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai, *his — will love it.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-ak'-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an, *we will love it.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Ak'-ük-o-me-tsip, *we will love it.*
2. „ Kit-ak'-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au, *ye will love it.*
3. „ Ak'-ük-o-me-tsim-i-au, *they will love it.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
2. „ Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
3. „ Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsim-ats-ai-e.
- „ *Poss.* Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsim-ats-in-a-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an-a.
1. „ (*incl.*) Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
2. „ Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au-a.
3. „ Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsim-ax-au.

Imperative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

2. *Singular* Ůk-o-me'-tsit, *love thou it.*
3. „ Ůn-an-ist-ük-o-me'-tsis, *let him love it.*

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök-ok-ün-an-ist-ük-o-me'-tsip-in-an, *let us love it.*
 1. „ (*incl.*) Ök'-ün-an-ist-ük-o-me'-tsip, *let us love it.*
 2. „ Ük-o-me'-tsik, *love ye it.*
 3. „ Ün-an-ist-ük-o-me'-tsis-au, *let them love it.*

Negative.

2. *Singular* Pin-ük-o-me'-tsit.
 3. „ Pin-ük-o-me'-tsis.
 1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök'-stan-ist-ük-o-me'-tsip-in-an.
 1. „ (*incl.*) Ök'-stan-ist-ük-o-me'-tsip.
 2. „ Pin-ük-o-me'-tsik.
 3. „ Pin-ük-o-me'-tsis-au.

Potential Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-o-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsip, *I can love it.*
 2. „ Kit-o-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsip, *you can love it.*
 3. „ I-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsim-ai-e, *he can love it.*
 „ *Poss.* I-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsim-in-a-ai, *his — can love it.*
 1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-o-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsip-in-an, *we can love it.*
 1. „ (*incl.*) I-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsip, *we can love it.*
 2. „ Kit-o-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsip-u-au, *ye can love it.*
 3. „ I-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsim-i-au, *they can love it.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-o-kot'-ok-o-me'-tsip-a.
 2. „ Ki-mat-o-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsip-a.
 3. „ Mat-o-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsim-ats.
 „ *Poss.* Mat-o-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsim-ats-in-a-ai.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an-a.
1. „ (*incl.*) Mat-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
2. „ Ki-mat-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au-a.
3. „ Mat-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tsim-ax-au.

PRESENT TENSE (2ND FORM).

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip, *I can love it.*
2. „ Kit-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip, *you can love it.*
3. „ Ůs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsim-ai-e, *he can love it.*
- „ *Poss.* Ůs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai, *his — can love it.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an, *we can love it.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Ůs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip, *we can love it.*
2. „ Kit-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au, *ye can love it.*
3. „ Ůs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsim-i-au, *they can love it.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
2. „ Ki-mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
3. „ Mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsim-ats.
- „ *Poss.* Mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsim-ats-in-a-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an-a.
1. „ (*incl.*) Mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
2. „ Ki-mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au-a.
3. „ Mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsim-ax-au.

PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nök-stait-ük-o-me-tsi-to-pi, *I would have loved it.*
2. „ Kök'-stait-ük-o-me-tsi-to-pi, *you would have loved it.*
3. „ Ök'-stait-ük-o-me-tsim-o-pi-ai-e, *he would have loved it.*
- „ *Poss.* Ök'-stait-ük-o-me-tism-o-pi-in-a-ai, *his — would have loved it.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök-stait-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an-opi, *we would have loved it.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Ök-stait-ük-o-me-tsi-to-pi, *we would have loved it.*
2. „ Kök'-stait-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au-o-pi, *ye would have loved it.*
3. „ Ök-stait-ük-o-me-tsim-o-pi-au-ai-e, *they would have loved it.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Nök-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsi-to-pi.
2. „ Kök-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsi-to-pi.
3. „ Ök-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsim-o-pi-ai-e.
- „ *Poss.* Ök-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsim-o-pi-in-a-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an-opi.
1. „ (*incl.*) Ök-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsi-to-pi.
2. „ Kök-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au-o-pi.
3. „ Ök-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsim-o-pi-au-ai-e.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-ak-o-kot-ük-o-me-tsip, *I shall be able to love it.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-ak-o-kot-ük-o-me-tsip-a.

Continue as the present indicative, always inserting *ak-o-kot* before the root.

Subjunctive Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nök-ük-o-me-tsis-si, <i>that I may love it.</i> |
| 2. ,, | Kök-ük-o-me-tsis-si, <i>that you may love it.</i> |
| 3. ,, | Mök-ük-o-me-tsis-si, <i>that he may love it.</i> |
| ,, <i>Poss.</i> | Mök-ük-o-me-tsis-sa-ai-i, <i>that his — may love it.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nök-ük-o-me-tsis-in-an, <i>that we may love it.</i> |
| 1. ,, <i>(incl.)</i> | Ök-ük-o-me-tsis-si, <i>that we may love it.</i> |
| 2. ,, | Kök-ük-o-me-tsis-su-ai, <i>that ye may love it.</i> |
| 3. ,, | Mök-ük-o-me-tsis-sau-ai-e, <i>that they may love it.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nök-stai-ük-o-me-tsis-si. |
| 2. ,, | Kök-stai-ük-o-me-tsis-si. |
| 3. ,, | Mök-stai-ük-o-me-tsis-si. |
| ,, <i>Poss.</i> | Mök-stai-ük-o-me-tsis-sa-ai-i. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nök-stai-ük-o-me-tsis-in-an. |
| 1. ,, <i>(incl.)</i> | Ök-stai-ük-o-me-tsis-si. |
| 2. ,, | Kök-stai-ük-o-me-tsis-su-ai. |
| 3. ,, | Mök-stai-ük-o-me-tsis-sau-ai-e. |

Conditional Mood.

INDEFINITE TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ůk-o-me'-tsĩm-in-i-ki, <i>if, or when, I like it.</i> |
| 2. „ | Ůk-o-me'-tsĩm-in-i-ki, <i>if, or when, you like it.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ůk-o-me'-tsĩs-si, <i>if, or when, he likes it.</i> |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | Ůk-o-me'-tsĩs-sa-ai-i, <i>if, or when, his — likes it.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ůk-o-me'-tsĩm-in-an-i-ki, <i>if, or when, we like it.</i> |
| 1. „ <i>(incl.)</i> | Ůk-o-me'-tsi-ki, <i>if, or when, we like it.</i> |
| 2. „ | Ůk-o-me'-tsĩm-e-no-ai-ni-ki, <i>if, or when, ye like it.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ůk-o-me'-tsĩs-sau-ai-e, <i>if, or when, they like it.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Sau-ůk-o-me'-tsim-in-i-ki. |
| 2. „ | Sau-ůk-o-me'-tsim-in-i-ki. |
| 3. „ | Sau-ůk-o-me'-tsĩs-si. |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | Sau-ůk-o-me'-tsĩs-sa-ai-i. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Sau-ůk-o-me'-tsĩm-in-an-i-ki. |
| 1. „ <i>(incl.)</i> | Sau-ůk-o-me'-tsi-ki. |
| 2. „ | Sau-ůk-o-me'-tsĩm-e-no-ai-ni-ki. |
| 3. „ | Sau-ůk-o-me'-tsĩs-sau-ai-e. |

PAST TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-ůk-o-me'-tsi-i-to-pi, <i>if I loved it.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-ůk-o-me'-tsi-i-topi, <i>if you loved it.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ůk-o-me'-tsĩm-o-pi, <i>if he loved it.</i> |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | Ůk-o-me'-tsĩm-o-pi-in-a-ai, <i>if his — loved it.</i> |

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-ūk-o-me'-tsip-in-an-opi, *if we loved it.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Ũk-o-me'-tsi-to-pi, *if we loved it.*
2. „ Kit-ūk-o-me'-tsip-u-au-o-pi, *if ye loved it.*
3. „ Ũk-o-me'-tsīm-o-pi-au-ai-e, *if they loved it.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-kūt'-ta-ūk-o-me'-tsi-to-pi.
2. „ Ki-kūt'-ta-ūk-o-me'-tsi-to-pi.
3. „ Kūt'-ta-ūk-o-me'-tsīm-o-pi.
- „ *Poss.* Kūt'-ta-ūk-o-me'-tsīm-o-pi-in-a-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-kūt-ta-ūk-o-me'-tsip-in-an-o-pi.
1. „ (*incl.*) Kūt-ta-ūk-o-me'-tsi-to-pi.
2. „ Ki-kūt-ta-ūk-o-me'-tsi-pu-au-o-pi.
3. „ Kūt-ta-ūk-o-me'-tsīm-o-pi-au-ai-e.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Mak'-ūk-o-me'-tsīm-in-i-ki, *if, or when, I shall love it.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Sau-ak'-ūk-o-me'-tsīm-in-i-ki.

Continue as in present tense, conditional mood, always prefixing *mak'*-, to the positive, and *sau'-ak'*-, to the negative form.

Dubitative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nöks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsip, *perhaps I love it?*
2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsip, *perhaps you love it?*
3. „ Ōks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsim-ai-e, *perhaps he loves it?*
- „ *Poss.* Ōks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai, *'perhaps his — loves it?*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nöks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an, *perhaps we love it?*
1. „ *(incl.)* Ōks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsip, *perhaps we love it?*
2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au, *perhaps ye love it?*
3. „ Ōks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsim-i-au-ai-e, *perhaps they love it?*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsip.
2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsip.
3. „ Ōks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsim-ai-e.
- „ *Poss.* Ōks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an.
1. „ *(incl.)* Ōks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsip.
2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au.
3. „ Ōks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsim-i-au-ai-e.

CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

I-kūm'-ūk-o-me-tsīm-in-i-ki, *if so be that I love it?*

Negative.

I-kūm'-sau-ūk-o-me-tsīm-in-i-ki.

FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

Maks-i-kūm'-ūk-o-me-tsim-in-i-ki, *if so be that I shall love it?*

Negative.

Maks-i-kum-sau-ūk-o-me-tsim-in-i-ki.

To be conjugated like the present tense of the conditional mood, with the prefixes as here given.

(B.) THE ANIMATE FORM.

There are three conjugations of the animate form of the transitive verb, ending in the third person singular, direct; in—

Conj. 1. in -i-u-ai-e.

Conj. 2. in -tsi-u-ai-e.

Conj. 3. in -yi-u-ai-e.

In the following pages a verb of conjugation 1 is given in full.

Conjugation 2 will be found to differ in general construction from conjugation 1, in the inverse form of the indicative mood, when a contraction takes place; thus, we have—

| | |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Conj. 1, Direct | <i>I love you, kit-ük-o-mim-mo.</i> |
| Conj. 1, Inverse | <i>You love me, kit-uk-o-mim-mok.</i> |
| Conj. 2, Direct | <i>I give you, kit-o-ko-to.</i> |
| Conj. 2, Inverse | <i>You give me, kit-o-kok.</i> |

Here the plan of conjugation 1 is to affix *k*. The plan of conjugation 2 is to omit the last syllable, and affix *k* to the last syllable but one.

Conjugation 3 will always have the 2nd singular of the imperative mood end in *os*.

With these two things borne in mind, the following table will be found to be a good guide to the various prefixes and endings throughout all three conjugations.

ANSITIVE, ANIMATE FORM.

| <i>Us (incl.)</i> | <i>You</i> | <i>Them</i> |
|----------------------|--|---|
| | kit—o-pu-au | nit—ai-au kit—ai-au |
| —k-i-u | kit—ko-au | —i-u-ax |
| | kit—pin-an-i-au | nit—ün-an-i-au kit—au-ax-au |
| —k-i-au | kit—k-o-ai-au | —i-au-ax |
| | | —is-au ün-an-ist—ös-ax ün-na-nök-ok-ün-ist—ün-an- i-an —ok-au ün-an-ist—ös-au-ax |
| | kök-stait—pu-au-o-pi | nök-stait—au-o-pi-au |
| ök'-stait—k-i-op-au | kök-stait—k-o-au-o-pi kök-stait—pin-an-o-pi | kök-stait—au-o-pi-au ök-stait—i-u-o-pi-ax nök-stait—ün-an-o-pi-au kök-stait—au-o-pi-au |
| ök-stait—k-i-op-i-au | kök-stait—k-o-au-o-pi-au | ök-stait—i-u-o-pi-au-ax |
| | kök—os-u-ai | nök—os-au |
| ök—tsün-an | kök—īs-u-ai kök—os-lin-an | kök—os-au mök—i-īs-ax, or, —ös-ax nök—os-lin-an-ax kök—os-au |
| ok—ts-au | kök—īs-u-ai-ax | { mök—i-īs-ax —ös-au-ax |
| | —ai-no-ai-ni-ki | —ai-ni-ki-au —ai-ni-ki-ax |
| | —ts-e-no-ai-ni-ki —ai-no-ai-ni-ki | —üs-ax —ün-an-i-ki-au —ai-no-e-ni-ki-au |
| | —ts-e-ni-ki-au | { —üs-ax —üs-au-ax |
| | kit—pu-au-o-pi | nit—au-o-pi-au kit—au-o-pi-au |
| | kit—k-o-au-o-pi | { ot—k-o-pi-ax —i-u-o-pi-ax |
| | kit—pin-an-o-pi-au | nit—ün-an-o-pi-au kit—au-au-o-pi-au |
| | kit—k-o-au-opi-au | —i-u-o-pi-au-ax |

os.

lace of *nit*, *kit*, etc. Conditional and future conditional

TABLE SHOWING THE PREFIXES AND ENDINGS OF THE PRINCIPAL TENSES OF VERBS TRANSITIVE, ANIMATE FORM.

| | <i>Me</i> | <i>Thee</i> | <i>Him</i> | <i>His</i> | <i>Us (excl.)</i> | <i>Us (incl.)</i> | <i>You</i> | <i>Them</i> |
|--|-------------------------|-----------------------|---|--|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Indicative and Potential Moods.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>I</i> | | kit—o | nit—au | nit—ai-in-ai | | | kit—o-pu-au | nit—ai-au |
| <i>Thou</i> | kit—ki | | kit—au | kit—ai-in-ai | kit—k-i-pin-an | | | kit—ai-au |
| <i>He</i> | nit—k | kit—k | { ot—k-ai-e —i-u-ai-e | { ot—k-ai-e —i-u-ai-e | nit—k-in-an | —k-i-u | kit—ko-au | —i-u-ax |
| <i>We</i> | | kit—o-pin-an | nit—ün-an | nit—ün-an-in-ai | | | kit—pin-an-i-au | nit—ün-an-i-au |
| <i>You</i> | kit—k-i-pu-au | | kit—au-au | | kit—k-i-pin-an | | | kit—au-ax-au |
| <i>They</i> | nit—k-i-au | kit—k-i-au | —i-au-ai-e | —i-au-ai-e | nit—k-in-an-i-au | —k-i-au | kit—k-o-ai-au | —i-au-ax |
| <i>Imperative Mood.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>— thou</i> | —kit | | —is * | | —k-in-an | | | —is-au |
| <i>Let him</i> | ün-an-ist—kit | | un-an-ist—ös-ai-e | | | | | ün-an-ist—ös-ax |
| <i>Let us</i> | | | ün'-na-nök-ok-ün-ist— | | | | | ün-na-nök-ok-ün-ist—ün-an- |
| | | | ün-an | | | | | i-an |
| <i>— ye</i> | —kik | | —ok | | —k-in-an | | | —ok-an |
| <i>Let them</i> | | | ün-an-ist—ös-au-ai-e | | | | | ün-an-ist—ös-au-ax |
| <i>Potential Mood.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>PLUPERFECT TENSE.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>I would have</i> | | kök-stait—to-pi | nök-stait—au-o-pi | nök-stait—au-o-pi-in-ai | | | kök-stait—pu-au-o-pi | nök-stait—au-o-pi-au |
| <i>Thou wouldst have</i> | kök-stait—k-i-u-o-pi | | kök-stait—au-o-pi | kök-stait—au-o-pi-in-ai | kök-stait—k-i-pin-an-o-pi | | | kök-stait—au-o-pi-au |
| <i>He would have</i> | nök-stait—k-o-pi | kök-stait—k-o-pi | ök-stait—i-u-o-pi-ai-e | ök-stait—au-o-pi-in-ai | nök-stait—k-in-an-o-pi | ök'-stait—k-i-op-au | kök-stait—k-o-au-o-pi | ök-stait—i-u-o-pi-ax |
| <i>We would have</i> | | kök-stait—piu-an-o-pi | nök-stait—ün-an-o-pi | nök-stait—ün-an-o-pi-in-ai | | | kök-stait—pin-an-o-pi | nök-stait—ün-an-o-pi-au |
| <i>You would have</i> | kök-stait—k-i-pu-au-opi | | kök-stait—au-au-o-pi | kök-stait—au-au-o-pi-in-ai | kök-stait—k-i-pin-an-o-pi | | | kök-stait—au-o-pi-au |
| <i>They would have</i> | nök-stait—k-o-pi-au | kök-stait—k'-o-pi-au | { mök-stait—k-o-pi-au-ai-e ök-stait—i-u-o-pi-au-ai-e | { ök-stait—k-o-pi-au-in-ai ök-stait—i-u-o-pi-au-in-ai | nök-stait—k-in-an-o-pi-au | ök-stait—k-i-op-i-au | kök-stait—k-o-au-o-pi-au | ök-stait—i-u-o-pi-au-ax |
| <i>Subjunctive Mood.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>That I may</i> | | kök—o-si | nök—os-i | nök—os-ai-e | | | kök—os-u-ai | nök—os-au |
| <i>That thou mayst</i> | kök—ok-si | | kök—os-i | kök—os-ai-e | kök—k-sin-an | | | kök—os-au |
| <i>That he may</i> | nök—ıs | kök—ıs | mök—i-ıs, or, —ös-i | mök—ıs-ai-e | nök—ıs-in-an | ök—tsın-au | kök—ıs-u-ai | mök—i-ıs-ax, or, —ös-ax |
| <i>That we may</i> | | kök—os-in-an | nök—os-in-au | nök—os-in-an-i | | | kök—os-in-an | nök—os-in-an-ax |
| <i>That ye may</i> | kök—k-su-au | | kök—os-au | kök—os-ai-ai-i | kök—k-sin-au | | | kök—os-au |
| <i>That they may</i> | nök—ıs-ax | kök—ıs-ax | { mök—i-ıs-ax —ös-au-ai-e | mök—os-au-ai | nök—ıs-in-an-ax | ok—ts-au | kök—ıs-u-ai-ax | { mök—i-ıs-ax —ös-au-ax |
| <i>Conditional Mood.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>INDEFINITE TENSE.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>If, or when, I</i> | | —e-ni-ki | —ai-ni-ki | —ai-ni-ki-ai-e | | | —ai-no-ai-ni-ki | —ai-ni-ki-au |
| <i>If, or when, thou</i> | —ki-e-ni-ki | | —ai-ni-ki | —ai-ni-ki-ai-e | —k-in-an-i-ki | | | —ai-ni-ki-au |
| <i>If, or when, he</i> | —ts-e-ni-ki | —ts-e-ni-ki | —üs-ai-e | —ts-in-au-i-ki | —ts-in-au-i-ki | | —ts-e-no-ai-ni-ki | —üs-ax |
| <i>If, or when, we</i> | | —o-pin-an-i-ki | —ün-an-i-ki | —ün-an-i-ki-ai-e | | | —ai-no-ai-ni-ki | —ün-an-i-ki-au |
| <i>If, or when, you</i> | —ki-e-no-ai-ni-ki | | —ai-uo-e-ni-ki | —ai-no-e-ni-ki-ai-e | —ki-e-no-ai-ni-ki | | | —ai-no-e-ni-ki-au |
| <i>If, or when, they</i> | —ts-e-ni-ki-au | —ts-e-ni-ki-au | —üs-au-ai-e | —üs-au-a-ai | —k-ıs-si | | —ts-e-ni-ki-au | { —üs-ax —üs-au-ax |
| <i>PAST TENSE.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>If I</i> | | kit—o-to-pi | nit—au-o-pi | | | | kit—pu-au-o-pi | nit—au-o-pi-au |
| <i>If thou</i> | kit—k-i-to-pi | | kit—au-o-pi | | kit—k-i-pin-an-o-pi | | | kit—au-o-pi-au |
| <i>If he</i> | uit—k-o-pi | kit—k-o-pi | { ot—k-o-pi-ai-e —i-u-o-pi-ai-e | | nit—k-in-an-o-pi | | kit—k-o-au-o-pi | { ot—k-o-pi-ax —i-u-o-pi-ax |
| <i>If we</i> | | kit—pin-an-o-pi | nit—ün-au-o-pi | | | | kit—pin-an-o-pi-au | nit—ün-an-o-pi-au |
| <i>If you</i> | kit—k-i-pu-au-o-pi | | kit—au-au-o-pi | | kit—k-i-pin-an-o-pi | | | kit—au-au-o-pi-au |
| <i>If they</i> | uit—k-o-pi-au | kit—k-o-pi-au | { —i-u-o-pi-ax —i-u-o-pi-au-ai-e | | nit—k-in-an-o-pi-au | | kit—k-o-au-opi-au | —i-u-o-pi-au-ax |

* The Imperative 2 Sing., Conj. 2, ends in *tsis*. The Imperative 2 Sing., Conj. 3, ends in *os*.

Dubitative mood, present tense, follows the indicative mood, present tense, *nöks*, *ka*, *küm*, etc., taking the place of *nit*, *kit*, etc. Conditional and future conditional tenses follow conditional mood, present tense, with prefixes as in verb.

CONJUGATION I.

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mi-u-ai-e, *he loves him.*

Indicative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE—DIRECT.

Positive.

Nit-ŭk'-o-mĭm-mau, *I love him.*

Kit-ŭk'-o-mĭm-mau, *thou lovest him.*

Ůk'-o-mĭm-mi-u-ai-e, *he loves him.*

Nit-ŭk'-o-mĭm-mŭn-an, *we love him.*

Kit-ŭk'-c-mĭm-mau-au, *ye love him.*

Ůk'-o-mĭm-mi-au-ai-e, *they love him.*

Negative.

Ni-mat'-ŭk-o-mĭm-mau-ats.

Ki-mat'-ŭk-o-mĭm-mau-ats.

Mat'-ŭk-o-mĭm-mi-au-ats-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-ŭk-o-mĭm-mŭn-an-ats.

Ki-mat'-ŭk-o-mĭm-mau-au-ats.

Mat'-ŭk-o-mĭm-mi-au-ax-au-ai-e.

Or, Mat'-ŭk-o-mĭm-mi-au'-ats-ai-e.*

Positive.

Nit-ŭk'-o-mĭm-mai-au, *I love them.*

Kit-ŭk'-o-mĭm-mai-au, *thou lovest them.*

Ůk'-o-mĭm-mi-u-ax, *he loves them.*

Nit-ŭk'-o-mĭm-mŭn-an-i-au, *we love them.*

Kit-ŭk'-o-mĭm-mau-ax-au, *ye love them.*

Ůk'-o-mĭm-mi-au-ax, *they love them.*

Negative.

Ni-mat'-ŭk-o-mĭm-mau-ax-au.

Ki-mat'-ŭk-o-mĭm-mau-ax-au.

Mat'-ŭk-o-mĭm-mi-u-ax-au-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-ük-o mĭm-mŭn-an-ax-au.

Ki-mat'-ük-o-mĭm-mau-au-ax-au.

Mat'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-u-ax-au-ax.

Or, Mat'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-u'-ats-ax.*

INVERSE.

Positive.

Nit'-ük-o-mĭm-mok, *he loves me.*

Kit'-ük-o-mĭm-mok, *he loves you.*

Ot'-ük-o-mĭm-mok-ai-e, } *he loves him.*

Ük-o-mĭm-mi-u-ai-e, }

Nit'-ük-o-mĭm-mok-in-an, *he loves us.*

Kit'-ük-o-mĭm-mok-o-au, *he loves you.*

Ot'-ük-o-mĭm-mok-o-ai-au-ai-e, } *he loves them.*

Ük-o-mĭm'-mi-u-ax,

Negative.

Ni-mat'-ük-o-mĭm-mok-ats.

Ki-mat'-ük-o-mĭm-mok-ats.

Mat'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-u-ats-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-ük-o-mĭm-mok-in-an-ats.

Ki-mat'-ük-o-mĭm-mok-o-au-ats.

Mat'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-u-ats-ax.

Positive.

Nit'-ük-o-mĭm-mok-i-au, *they love me.*

Kit'-ük-i-mĭm-mok-i-au, *they love you.*

Ük-o-mĭm'-mi-au-ai-e, *they love him.*

Nit'-ük-o-mĭm-mok-in-an-i-au, *they love us.*

Kit'-ük-o-mĭm-mok-o-ai-au, *they love you.*

Ük-o-mĭm'-mi-au-ax, *they love them.*

* The two endings *ats-ai-e* and *ax-au-ai-e*, and their plurals, are interchangeable throughout.

Negative.

Ni-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mok-ax-au.

Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mok-ax-au.

Mat'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-ats.

Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au-ats.

Mat'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ax.

FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS—DIRECT.

Positive.

Kit'-ük'-o-mīm-mo, *I love you.*Kit'-ük'-o-mīm-mo-pu-au, *I love you (plu.).*Kit'-ük'-o-mīm-mo-pin-an, *we love you (sing. and plu.).*

Negative.

Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mo-pa.

Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mo-pu-au-a.

Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mo-pīn-an-a.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Kit'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i, *you love me.*Kit'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-pu-au, *you (plu.) love me.*Kit'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-pin-an, *you (sing. and plu.) love us.*

Negative.

Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-pa.

Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-pu-au-a.

Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-pīn-an-a.

PERFECT TENSE—DIRECT.

Positive.

Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mĭm-mau, *I have loved him.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mĭm-mau, *thou hast loved him.*

I-kawk'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-u-ai-e, *he has loved him.*

Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mĭm-mau-ün-an, *we have loved him.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mĭm-mau-au, *ye have loved him.*

I-kawk'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-au-ai-e, *they have loved him.*

Negative.

Ni-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mĭm-mau-ats.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mĭm-mau-ats.

Mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mĭm-mi-u-ats-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mĭm-mün-an-ats.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mĭm-mau-au-ats.

Mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mĭm-mi-au-ax-au-ai-e.

Positive.

Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mĭm-mai-au, *I have loved them.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mĭm-mai-au, *thou hast loved them.*

I-kawk'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-u-ax, *he has loved them.*

Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mĭm-mün-an-i-au, *we have loved them.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mĭm-mau-ax-au, *ye have loved them.*

I-kawk'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-au-ax, *they have loved them.*

Negative.

Ni-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mĭm-mau-ax-au.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mĭm-mau-ax-au.

Mat'-si kawk-ük-o-mĭm-mi-u-ax-au-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mĭm-mün-an-ax-au.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mĭm-mau-au-ax-au.

Mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mĭm-mi-u-ax-au-ax.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mĭm-mok, *he has loved me.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mĭm-mok, *he has loved you.*

O-kawk'-ük-o-mĭm-mok-ai-e, }
I-kawk'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-u-ai-e, } *he has loved him.*

Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mĭm-mok-in-au, *he has loved us.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mĭm-mok-o-au, *he has loved you.*

O-kawk'-ük-o-mĭm-mok-o-ai-au-ai-e, }
I-kawk'-ük-o-mĭm'-mi-u-ax. } *he has loved them.*

Negative.

Ni-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mĭm-mok-ats.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mĭm-mok-ats.

O-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mĭm-mok-ats-ai-e, }
Mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mĭm-mi-u-ats-ai-e, }

Ni-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mĭm-mok-in-au-ats.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mĭm-mok-o-au-ats.

O-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mĭm-mok-o-au-ax-au-ai-e, }
Mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mĭm-mi-u-ats-ax. }

Positive.

Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mĭm-mok-i-au, *they have loved me.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mĭm-mok-i-au, *they have loved you.*

I-kawk'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-au-ai-e, *they have loved him.*

Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mĭm-mok-in-au-i-au, *they have loved us.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mĭm-mok-o-ai-au, *they have loved you.*

I-kawk'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-au-ax, *they have loved them.*

Negative.

Ni-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mĭm-mok-ax-au.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mĭm-mok-ax-au.

Mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mĭm-mi-u-ax-au-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mĭm-mok-in-au-ats.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mĭm-mok-o-au-ats.

Mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mĭm-mi-u-ax-au-ax.

FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS—DIRECT.

Positive.

Ki-kawk'-ūk-o-mīm-mo, *I have loved you.*

Ki-kawk'-ūk-o-mīm-mo-pu-au, *I have loved you (plu.).*

Ki-kawk'-ūk-o-mīm-mo-pīn-an, *we have loved you (sing. and plu.).*

Negative.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ūk-o-mīm-mo-pa.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ūk-o-mīm-mo-pu-au-a.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ūk-o-mīm-mo-pīn-an-a.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Ki-kawk'-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i, *you have loved me.*

Ki-kawk'-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i-pu-au, *you (plu.) have loved me.*

Ki-kawk'-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i-pīn-an, *you (sing. and plu.) have loved us.*

Negative.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i-pa.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i-pu-au-a.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i-pīn-an-a.

FUTURE TENSE—DIRECT.

Positive.

Nit-ak'-ūk-o-mīm-mau, *I will love him.*

Kit-ak'-ūk-o-mīm-mau, *thou wilt love him.*

Ak'-ūk-o-mīm-mi-u-ai-e, *he will love him.*

Nit-ak'-ūk-o-mīm-mūn-an, *we will love him.*

Kit-ak'-ūk-o-mīm-mau-au, *ye will love him.*

Ak'-ūk-o-mīm-mi-au-ai-e, *they will love him.*

Negative.

Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mĩm-mau-ats.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mĩm-mau-ats.

Mat'-ak-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-ats-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mĩm-mũn-an-ats.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mĩm-mau-au-ats.

Mat'-ak-ük-o-mĩm-mi-au-ax-au-ai-e.

Positive.

Nit-ak'-ük-o-mĩm-mai-au, *I will love them.*

Kit-ak'-ük-o-mĩm-mai-au, *thou wilt love them.*

Ak'-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-ax, *he will love them.*

Nit-ak'-ük-o-mĩm-mũn-an-i-au, *we will love them.*

Kit-ak'-ük-o-mĩm-mau-ax-au, *ye will love them.*

Ak'-ük-o-mĩm-mi-au-ax, *they will love them.*

Negative.

Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mĩm-mau-ax-au.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mĩm-mau-ax-au.

Mat'-ak-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-ax-au-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mĩm-mũn-an-ax-au.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mĩm-mau-au-ax-au.

Mat'-ak-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-ax-au-ax.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Nit-ak'-ük-o-mĩm-mok, *he will love me.*

Kit-ak'-ük-o-mĩm-mok, *he will love you.*

Ot-ak'-ük-o-mĩm-mok-ai-e, } *he will love him.*
 Ak'-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-ai-e, }

Nit-ak'-ük-o-mĩm-mok-in-an, *he will love us.*

Kit-ak'-ük-o-mĩm-mok-o-au, *he will love you.*

Ot-ak'-ük-o-mĩm-mok-o-ai-au-ai-e, } *he will love them.*
 Ak'-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-ax. }

Negative.

Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok-ats.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok-ats.

O-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok-ats-ai-e, }
 Mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ats-ai-e, }

Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-ats.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au-ats.

Mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ats-ax.

Positive.

Nit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-au, *they will love me.*

Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-au, *they will love you.*

Ak'-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ai-e, *they will love him.*

Nit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-i-au, *they will love us.*

Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-ai-au, *they will love you.*

Ak'-ük-o-mīm'-mi-au-ax, *they will love them.*

Negative.

Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok-ax-au.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok-ax-au.

Mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-ats.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au-ats.

Mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ax.

FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS—DIRECT.

Positive.

Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mo, *I will love you.*

Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mo-pu-au, *I will love you (plu.).*

Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mo-pin-an, *we will love you (sing. and plu.).*

Negative.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mo-pa.

Ki mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mo-pu-au-a.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mo-pin-an-a.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Kit-ak'-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i, *you will love me.*

Kit-ak'-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i-pu-au, *you (plu.) will love me.*

Kit-ak'-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i-pin-an, *you (sing. and plu.) will love us.*

Negative.

Ki-mat'-ak-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i-pa.

Ki-mat'-ak-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i-pu-au-a.

Ki-mat'-ak-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i-pin-an-a.

Imperative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

Ūk-o-mīm'-mīs, *love thou him.*

Ūn-an-ist-ūk-o-mīm'-mōs-ai-e, *let him love him.*

Ūn'-na-nōk-ok-ūn-ist'-ūk-o-mīm-mūn-an, *let us love him.*

Ūk-o-mīm'-mōk, *love ye him.* *For* *he*

Ūn-an-ist-ūk-o-mīm'-mōs-au-ai-e, *let them love him.*

Negative.

Pin-ūk-o-mīm'-mis.

Pin-ūk-o-mīm'-mōs-ai-e.

Nok'-stau-ūk-o-mīm-mūn-an.

Pin-ūk-o-mīm'-mok.

Pin-ūk-o-mīm'-mōs-au-ai-e.

Positive.

Ūk-o-mīm'-mīs-au, *love thou them.*

Ūn-an-ist-ūk-o-mīm'-mōs-ax, *let him love them.*

Ūn'-na-nōk-ok-ūn-ist'-ūk-o-mīm-mūn-an-i-au, *let us love them.*

Ūk-o-mīm'-mok-au, *love ye them.*

Ūn-an-ist-ūk-o-mīm'-mōs-au-ax, *let them love them.*

Negative.

Pin-ük'-o-mīm-mīs-au.

Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mös-ax.

Nök'-stau-ük-o-mīm-mün-an-i-au.

Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mok-au.

Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mös-au-ax.

FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS.

Positive.

Ůk-o-mīm'-mok-it, *love thou me.*Ůk-o-mīm'-mok-in-an, *love thou us.*Ůk-o-mīm'-mok-ik, *love ye me.*Ůk-o-mīm'-mok-in-an, *love ye us.*

Negative.

Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mok-it.

Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mok-in-an.

Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mok-ik.

Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mok-in-an.

Potential Mood.

PRESENT TENSE—DIRECT.

Positive.

Nit'-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-mau, *I can love him.*Kit'-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-mau, *you can love him.*I-kot'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ai-e, *he can love him.*Nit'-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-mün-an, *we can love him.*Kit'-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-mau-au, *ye can love him.*I-kot'-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ai-e, *they can love him.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-o-kot'-ük-o-mĭm-mau-ats.

Ki-mat-o-kot'-ük-o-mĭm-mau-ats.

Mat-o-kot'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-u-ats-ai-e.

Ni-mat-o-kot'-ük-o-mĭm-mŭn-an-ats.

Ki-mat-o-kot'-ük-o-mĭm-mau-au-ats.

Mat-o-kot'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-au-ax-au-ai-e.

ANOTHER FORM OF PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

Nit-ŭs'-kak-ük-o-mĭm-mau, *I can love him.*

Kit-ŭs'-kak-ük-o-mĭm-mau, *you can love him.*

Ŭs'-kak-ük-o-mĭm-mi-u-ai-e, *he can love him.*

Nit-ŭs'-kak-ük-o-mĭm-mŭn-an, *we can love him.*

Kit-ŭs'-kak-ük-o-mĭm-mau-au, *ye can love him.*

Ŭs'-kak-ük-o-mĭm-mi-au-ai-e, *they can love him.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-ŭs-kak'-ük-o-mĭm-mau-ats.

Ki-mat-ŭs-kak'-ük-o-mĭm-mau-ats.

Mat-ŭs-kak'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-u-ats-ai-e.

Ni-mat-ŭs-kak'-ük-o-mĭm-mŭn-an-ats.

Ki-mat-ŭs-kak'-ük-o-mĭm-mau-au-ats.

Mat-ŭs-kak'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-u-ax-au-ai-e.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

Nit-ak'-o-kot-ük-o-mĭm-mau, *I shall be able to love him.*

Nit-ak'-ŭs-kak-ük-o-mĭm-mau, *I shall be able to love him.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-ak-o-kot'-ük-o-mĭm-mau-ats.

Ni-mat-ak-ŭs-kak'-ük-o-mĭm-mau-ats.

The foregoing tenses of the potential mood are all conjugated with prefixes and affixes exactly like the present indicative. Care must be taken always to insert the distinguishing particles before the root of the verb.

PLUPERFECT TENSE—DIRECT.

Positive.

Nök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mau-o-pi, *I would have loved him.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mau-o-pi, *you would have loved him.*

Ök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e, *he would have loved him.*

Nök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mũn-an-o-pi, *we would have loved him.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mau-au-o-pi, *ye would have loved him.*

Ök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-o-pi-au-ai-e, *they would have loved him.*

Negative.

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mau-o-pi.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mau-o-pi.

Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e.

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩn-mũn-an-o-pi.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mau-au-o-pi.

Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-o-pi-au-ai-e.

Positive.

Nök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mau-o-pi-au, *I would have loved them.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mau-o-pi-au, *you would have loved them.*

Ök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-o-pi-ax, *he would have loved them.*

Nök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mũn-an-o-pi-au, *we would have loved them.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mau-au-o-pi-au, *ye would have loved them.*

Ök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax, *they would have loved them.*

Negative.

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mau-o-pi-au.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mau-o-pi-au.

Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-o-pi-ax.

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mũn-an-o-pi-au.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mau-au-o-pi-au.

Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Nök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mok-o-pi, *he would have loved me.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mok-o-pi, *he would have loved you.*

Mök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mok-o-pi-ai-e, } *he would have loved*
 Ök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e, } *him.*

Nök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mok-in-an-o-pi, *he would have loved us.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mok-o-au-o-pi, *he would have loved you.*

Ök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-o-pi-ax, *he would have loved*
them.

Negative.

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mok-o-pi.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mok-o-pi.

Mök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mok-o-pi-ai-e, }

Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e, }

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mok-in-an-o-pi.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mok-o-au-o-pi.

Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-o-pi-ax.

Positive.

Nök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mok-o-pi-au, *they would have loved me.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mok-o-pi-au, *they would have loved you.*

Mök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mok-o-pi-au-ai-e, } *they would have*
 Ök'-stait-ük-o-mĩm-mi-u-o-pi-au-ai-e, } *loved him.*

Nök'-stait-ük-o-mĭm-mok-in-an-o-pi-au, *they would have loved us.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mĭm-mok-o-au-o-pi-au, *they would have loved you.*

Ök'-stait-ük-o-mĭm-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax, *they would have loved them.*

Negative.

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mok-o-pi-au.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mok-o-pi-au.

Mök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mok-o-pi-au-ai-e, }

Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mi-u-o-pi-au-ai-e, }

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mok-in-an-o-pi-au.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mok-o-au-o-pi-au.

Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax.

FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS—DIRECT.

Positive.

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mĭm-mo-to-pi, *I would have loved you.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mĭm-mo-pu-au-o-pi, *I would have loved you (plu.).*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mĭm-mo-pĭn-an-o-pi, *we would have loved you (sing. and plu.).*

Negative.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mo-to-pi.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mo-pu-au-o-pi.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mo-pĭn-an-o-pi.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mĭm-mok-i-u-o-pi, *you would have loved me.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mĭm-mok-i-pu-au-o-pi, *you (plu.) would have loved me.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mĭm-mok-i-pin-an-o-pi, *you (sing. and plu.) would have loved us.*

Negative.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mok-i-u-o-pi.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mok-i-pu-au-o-pi.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mok-i-pin-an-o-pi.

Another form of this tense is in use, in which *nĭs'-ta-*, *kĭs'-ta-*, *ĭs'-ta-* take the place of *nök'-stait-*, *kök'-stait-*, *ök'-stait-*.

Subjunctive Mood.

PRESENT AND PAST TENSE—DIRECT.

Positive.

Nök'-ük-o-mĭm-mös-i, *that I may, or might, love him.*

Kök'-ük-o-mĭm-mös-i, *that you may, or might, love him.*

Mök'-ük-o-mĭm-mös-i, *that he may, or might, love him.*

Nök'-ük-o-mĭm-mös-in-an, *that we may, or might, love him.*

Kök'-ük-o-mĭm-mös-au, *that ye may, or might, love him.*

Mök'-ük-o-mĭm-mös-au-ai-e, *that they may, or might, love him.*

Negative,

Nök-stai'-ük-o-mĭm-mös-i.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mĭm-mös-i.

Mök-stai'-ük-o-mĭm-mös-i.

Nök-stai'-ük-o-mĭm-mös-in-an.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mĭm-mös-au.

Mök-stai'-ük-o-mĭm-mös-au-ai-e.

Positive.

Nök'-ük-o-mĭm-mös-au, *that I may, or might, love them.*

Kök'-ük-o-mĭm-mös-au, *that you may, or might, love them.*

Mök'-ük-o-mĭm-mös-ax, *that he may, or might, love them.*

Nök'-ük-o-mĭm-mös-in-an-ax, *that we may, or might, love them.*

Kök'-ük-o-mĭm-mös-au, *that ye may, or might, love them.*

Mök'-ük-o-mĭm-mös-au-ax, *that they may, or might, love them.*

Negative.

Nök-stai'-ük-o-mĭm-mös-au.
 Kök-stai'-ük-o-mĭm-mös-au.
 Mök-stai'-ük-o-mĭm-mös-ax.
 Nök-stai'-ük-o-mĭm-mös-in-an-ax.
 Kök-stai'-ük-o-mĭm-mös-au.
 Mök-stai'-ük-o-mĭm-mös-au-ax.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Nök'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-is, *that he may, or might, love me.*
 Kök'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-is, *that he may, or might, love you.*
 Mök'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-is, *that he may, or might, love him.*
 Nök'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-is-in-an, *that he may, or might, love us.*
 Kök'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-is-u-ai, *that he may, or might, love you.*
 Mök'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-is-ax, *that he may, or might, love them.*

Negative.

Nök-stai'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-is.
 Kök-stai'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-is.
 Mök-stai'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-is.
 Nök-stai'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-is-in-an.
 Kök-stai'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-is-u-ai.
 Mök-stai'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-is-ax.

Positive.

Nök'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-is-ax, *that they may, or might, love me.*
 Kök'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-is-ax, *that they may, or might, love you.*
 Mök'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-is-ax, *that they may, or might, love him.*
 Nök'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-is-in-an-ax, *that they may, or might, love us.*
 Kök'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-is-u-ai-ax, *that they may, or might, love you.*
 Mök'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-is-ax, *that they may, or might, love them.*

Negative.

Nök-stai'-ük-o-mĩm-mi-ĩs-ax.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mĩm-mi-ĩs-ax.

Mök-stai'-ük-o-mĩm-mi-ĩs-ax.

Nök-stai'-ük-o-mĩm-mi-ĩs-ĩn-an-ax.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mĩm-mi-ĩs-u-ai-ax.

Mök-stai'-ük-o-mĩm-mi-ĩs-ax.

FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS—DIRECT.

Positive.

Kök'-ük-o-mĩm-mo-si, *that I may, or might, love you.*

Kök'-ük-o-mĩm-mos-u-ai, *that I may, or might, love you (plu.).*

Kök'-ük-o-mĩm-mos-ĩn-an, *that we may, or might, love you (sing. and plu.).*

Negative.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mĩm-mo-si.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mĩm-mos-o-ai.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mĩm-mos-ĩn-an.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Kök'-ük-o-mĩm-mok-si, *that you may, or might, love me.*

Kök'-ük-o-mĩm-mok-su-ai, *that you (plu) may, or might, love me.*

Kök'-ük-o-mĩm-mok-sĩn-an, *that you (sing. and plu.) may, or might, love us.*

Negative.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mĩm-mok-si.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mĩm-mok-su-ai.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mĩm-mok-sĩn-an.

Conditional Mood.

INDEFINITE TENSE—DIRECT.

Positive.

Ůk-o-mĩm'-mai-ni-ki, *if I, or you, love him.*

Ůk-o-mĩm'-mũs-ai-e, *if he loves him.*

Ůk-o-mĩm'-mũn-an-i-ki, *if we love him.*

Ůk-o-mĩm'-mai-no-e-ni-ki, *if ye love him.*

Ůk-o-mĩm'-mũs-au-ai-e, *if they love him.*

Negative.

Sau-Ůk-o-mĩm'-mai-ni-ki.

Sau-Ůk-o-mĩm'-mũs-ai-e.

Sau-Ůk-o-mĩm'-mũn-an-i-ki.

Sau-Ůk-o-mĩm'-mai-no-e-ni-ki.

Sau-Ůk-o-mĩm'-mũs-au-ai-e.

Positive.

Ůk-o-mĩm'-mai-ni-ki-au, *if I, or you, love them.*

Ůk-o-mĩm'-mũs-ax, *if he loves them.*

Ůk-o-mĩm'-mũn-an-i-ki-au, *if we love them.*

Ůk-o-mĩm'-mai-no-e-ni-ki-au, *if ye love them.*

Ůk-o-mĩm'-mũs-au-ax, *if they love them.*

Negative.

Sau-Ůk-o-mĩm'-mai-ni-ki-au.

Sau-Ůk-o-mĩm'-mũs-ax.

Sau-Ůk-o-mĩm'-mũn-an-i-ki-au.

Sau-Ůk-o-mĩm'-mai-no-e-ni-ki-au.

Sau-Ůk-o-mĩm'-mũs-au-ax.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mots-e-ni-ki, *if he loves me, or you.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mŭs-ai-e, *if he loves him.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mots-in-an-i-ki, *if he loves us.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mots-e-no-ai-ni-ki, *if he loves you (plu.).*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mŭs-ax, *if he loves them.*

Negative.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mots-e-ni-ki.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mŭs-ai-e.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mots-in-an-i-ki.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mots-e-no-ai-ni-ki.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mŭs-ax.

Positive.

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mots-e-ni-ki-au, *if they love me, or you.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mŭs-au-ai-e, *if they love him.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mok-ĭs-si, *if they love us.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mots-e-ni-ki-au, *if they love you (plu.).*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mŭs-au-ax, *if they love them.*

Negative.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mots-e-ni-ki-au.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mŭs-au-ai-e.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mok-ĭs-si.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mots-e-ni-ki-au.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mŭs-ax.

FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS—DIRECT.

Positive.

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mo-e-ni-ki, *if I love you.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mo-ai-no-ai-ni-ki, *if I love you (plu.).*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mo-pĭn-an-i-ki, *if we love you.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mo-ai-no-ai-ni-ki, *if we love you (plu.).*

Negative.

Sau-ūk-o-mīm'-mo-e-ni-ki.
 Sau-ūk-o-mīm'-mo-ai-no-ai-ni-ki.
 Sau-ūk-o-mīm'-mo-pīn-an-i-ki.
 Sau-ūk-o-mīm'-mo-ai-no-ai-ni-ki.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Ūk-o-mīm'-mok-i-e-ni-ki, *if thou lovest me.*
 Ūk-o-mīm'-mok-i-e-no-ai-ni-ki, *if ye love me.*
 Ūk-o-mīm'-mok-īn-an-i-ki, *if thou lovest us.*
 Ūk-o-mīm'-mok-i-e-no-ai-ni-ki, *if ye love us.*

Negative.

Sau-ūk-o-mīm'-mok-i-e-ni-ki.
 Sau-ūk-o-mīm'-mok-i-e-no-ai-ni-ki.
 Sau-ūk-o-mīm'-mok-i-īn-an-i-ki.
 Sau-ūk-o-mīm'-mok-i-e-no-ai-ni-ki.

PAST TENSE—DIRECT.

Positive.

Nit-ūk'-o-mīm-mau-o-pi, *if I loved him.*
 Kit-ūk'-o-mīm-mau-o-pi, *if you loved him.*
 Ūk-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e, *if he loved him.*
 Nit-ūk'-o-mīm-mūn-an-o-pi, *if we loved him.*
 Kit-ūk'-o-mīm-mau-au-o-pi, *if ye loved him.*
 Ūk-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-au-ai-e, *if they loved him.*

Negative.

Ni-kūt'-ta-ūk-o-mīm-mau-o-pi.
 Ki-kūt'-ta-ūk-o-mīm-mau-o-pi.
 Kūt-ta-ūk-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e.
 Ni-kūt'-ta-ūk-o-mīm-mūn-an-o-pi.
 Ki-kūt'-ta-ūk-o-mīm-mau-au-o-pi.
 Kūt-ta-ūk-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-au-ai-e.

Positive.

Nit-ük'-o-mĭm-mau-o-pi-au, *if I loved them.*

Kit-ük'-o-mĭm-mau-o-pi-au, *if you loved them.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mi-u-o-pi-ax, *if he loved them.*

Nit-ük'-o-mĭm-mŭn-an-o-pi-au, *if we loved them.*

Kit-ük'-o-mĭm-mau-au-o-pi-au, *if ye loved them.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax, *if they loved them.*

Negative.

Ni-kŭt'-ta-ük-o-mĭm-mau-o-pi-au.

Ki-kŭt'-ta-ük-o-mĭm-mau-o-pi-au.

Kŭt-ta-ük-o-mĭm'-mi-u-o-pi-ax.

Ni-kŭt'-ta-ük-o-mĭm-mŭn-an-o-pi-au.

Ki-kŭt'-ta-ük-o-mĭm-mau-au-o-pi-au.

Kŭt-ta-ük-o-mĭm'-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Nit-ük'-o-mĭm-mok-o-pi, *if he loved me.*

Kit-ük'-o-mĭm-mok-o-pi, *if he loved you.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e, *if he loved him.*

Nit-ük'-o-mĭm-mok-in-an-o-pi, *if he loved us.*

Kit-ük'-o-mĭm-mok-o-au-o-pi, *if he loved you.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mi-u-o-pi-ax, *if he loved them.*

Negative.

Ni-kŭt'-ta-ük-o-mĭm-mok-o-pi.

Ki-kŭt'-ta-ük-o-mĭm-mok-o-pi.

Kŭt-ta-ük-o-mĭm'-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e.

Ni-kŭt'-ta-ük-o-mĭm-mok-in-an-o-pi.

Ki-kŭt'-ta-ük-o-mĭm-mok-o-au-o-pi.

Kŭt-ta-ük-o-mĭm'-mi-u-o-pi-ax.

Positive.

Nit-ük'-o-mĭm-mok-o-pi-au, *if they loved me.*

Kit-ük'-o-mĭm-mok-o-pi-au, *if they loved you.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mi-u-o-pi-ax, *if they loved him.*

Nit-ük'-o-mĭm-mok-ĭn-an-o-pi-au, *if they loved us.*

Kit-ük'-o-mĭm-mok-o-au-o-pi-au, *if they loved you.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax, *if they loved them.*

Negative.

Ni-küt'-ta-ük-o-mĭm-mok-o-pi-au.

Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-mĭm-mok-o-pi-au.

Küt-ta-ük-o-mĭm'-mi-u-o-pi-ax.

Ni-küt'-ta-ük-o-mĭm-mok-ĭn-an-o-pi-au.

Ki-küt'-ta-uk-o-mĭm-mok-o-au-o-pi-au.

Kut-ta-ük-o-mĭm'-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax.

FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS—DIRECT.

Positive.

Kit-ük'-o-mĭm-mo-to-pi, *if I loved you.*

Kit-ük'-o-mĭm-mo-pu-au-o-pi, *if I loved you (plu.).*

Kit-ük'-o-mĭm-mo-pĭn-an-o-pi, *if we loved you (sing. and plu.).*

Negative.

Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-mĭm-mo-to-pi.

Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-mĭm-mo-pu-au-o-pi.

Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-mĭm-mo-pĭn-an-o-pi.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Kit-ük'-o-mĭm'-mok-i-to-pi, *if you loved me.*

Ki-ük'-o-mĭm'-mok-i-pu-au-o-pi, *if you (plu.) loved me.*

Kit-ük'-o-mĭm'-mok-i-pĭn-an-o-pi, *if you (sing. and plu.) loved us.*

Negative.

Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-to-pi.

Ki-küt'-ta-uk-o-mīm-mok-i-pu-au-o-pi.

Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-pin-an-o-pi.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

Mak-ük-o-mīm'-mai-ni-ki, *if I shall love him.*

Negative.

Sau-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mai-ni-ki.

This tense is conjugated the same as the present tense of this mood, *mak-* always being prefixed to the positive, and *sau-ak-* to the negative.

Dubititive Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

Nöks'-ka-küm-ük-o-mīm-mau, *it may be that I love him?*

Köks'-ka-küm-ük-o-mīm-mau, *it may be that you love him?*

Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ai-e, *it may be that he loves him?*

Nöks'-ka-küm-ük-o-mīm-mun-an, *it may be that we love him?*

Köks'-ka-küm-ük-o-mīm-mau-au, *it may be that ye love him?*

Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ai-e, *it may be that they love him?*

Negative.

Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mau.

Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mau.

Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ai-e.

Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mün-an.

Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mau-au.

Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ai-e.

To conjugate the whole of this tense follow the present indicative positive, and prefix *nöks-ka-küm-*, *köks-ka-küm-*, and *öks-ka-küm-*, to the root in place of the pronouns *nit-* and *kit-* for the positive, and insert *sau* as above for the negative form.

CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

I-küm-ük-o-mĭm-mai-ni-ki, *if I love him?*

Negative.

I-küm'-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mai-ni-ki.

FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

Maks-i-küm-ük-o-mĭm-mai-ni-ki, *if I shall love him?*

Negative.

Maks-i-küm-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mai-ni-ki.

These two tenses are conjugated exactly the same as the indefinite, conditional, care being taken to prefix the distinguishing particles as given here.

PASSIVE VOICE.

The 1st singular, present tense, of the passive voice is formed from the inverse form of the transitive verb, animate form, by adding *o* to the "*he-me*" form; thus—

Nit-sĭx-i-pok, *he bit me*; nit-sĭx-i-pok-o, *I am bitten*.

Indicative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-six-i-pok-o, <i>I am bitten.</i> |
| 2. " | Kit-six-i-pok-o, <i>you are bitten.</i> |
| 3. " <i>an.</i> | Six-i-pau, <i>he is bitten.</i> |
| " <i>inan.</i> | Six-tsip, <i>it is bitten.</i> |
| " <i>Poss. an.</i> | Six-i-pai-in-a-ai, <i>his, him is</i> <i>bitten.</i> |
| " " <i>inan.</i> | Six-tsip-ai-e, <i>his, it is bitten.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-six-i-puts-pin-an, <i>we are bitten.</i> |
| 1. " <i>(incl.)</i> | Six-i-puts-pa, <i>we are bitten.</i> |
| 2. " | Kit-six-i-pok-o-au, <i>ye are bitten.</i> |
| 3. " <i>an.</i> | Six-i-pai-au, <i>they are bitten.</i> |
| " <i>inan.</i> | Six-tsip-i-au, <i>they are bitten.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ni-mat-six-i-pok-o'-a. |
| 2. " | Ki-mat-six-i-pok-o'-a. |
| 3. " <i>an.</i> | Mat-six-i-pau'-a. |
| " <i>inan.</i> | Mat-six-tsip'-ats. |
| " <i>Poss. an.</i> | Mat-six-i-pau'-ats-in-a-ai. |
| " " <i>inan.</i> | Mat-six-tsip'-ats-ai-e. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-mat-six-i-puts-pin-an-a. |
| 2. " <i>(incl.)</i> | Mat-six-i-puts-pa. |
| 3. " | Ki-mat-six-i-pok-o-au-a. |
| 3. " <i>an.</i> | Mat-six-i-pau'-ax-au. |
| " <i>inan.</i> | Mat-six-tsip'-ësts. |

PERFECT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | | Ni-kai'-six-i-pok-o, <i>I have been bitten.</i> |
| 2. " | | Ki-kai'-six-i-pok-o, <i>you have been bitten.</i> |
| 3. " | <i>an.</i> | Ek-ai-six-i-pau, <i>he has been bitten.</i> |
| | <i>inan.</i> | Ek-ai-six-tsip, <i>it has been bitten.</i> |
| | <i>Poss. an.</i> | Ek-ai-six-i-pai-in-a-ai, <i>his, him has been bitten.</i> |
| | <i>" " inan.</i> | Ek-ai-six-tsip-ai-e, <i>his, it has been bitten.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | | Ni-kai'-six-i-puts-pin-an, <i>we have been bitten.</i> |
| 1. " | <i>(incl.)</i> | Ek-ai-six-i-puts-pi, <i>we have been bitten.</i> |
| 2. " | | Ki-kai'-six-i-pok-o-au, <i>ye have been bitten.</i> |
| 3. " | <i>an.</i> | Ek-ai-six-ai-pai-au, <i>they have been bitten.</i> |
| | <i>inan.</i> | Ek-ai-six-tsip-i-au, <i>they have been bitten.</i> |

Negative.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | | Ni-mats-ek-ai-six-i-pok-o-a. |
| 2. " | | Ki-mats-ek-ai-six-i-pok-o-a. |
| | <i>an.</i> | Mats-ek-ai-six-i-pau-a. |
| | <i>inan.</i> | Mats-ek-ai-six-tsip-ats. |
| | <i>Poss. an.</i> | Mats-ek-ai-six-i-pau-ats-in-a-ai. |
| | <i>" " inan.</i> | Mats-ek-ai-six-tsip'-ats-ai-e. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | | Ni-mats-ek-ai-six-i-puts-pin-an-a. |
| 1. " | <i>(incl.)</i> | Mats-ek-ai-six-i-puts-pa. |
| 2. " | | Ki-mats-ek-ai-six-i-pok-o-au-a. |
| 3. " | <i>an.</i> | Mats-ek-ai-six-i-pau-ax-au. |
| | <i>inan.</i> | Mats-ek-ai-six-tsip'-ësts. |

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-ai-ak-six-i-pok-o, *I shall be bitten.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-ak-six-i-pok-o-a.

Conditional Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | | Nit-six-i-pok-o-o-pi, <i>if I am bitten.</i> |
| 2. ,, | | Kit-six-i-pok-o-o-pi, <i>if you are bitten.</i> |
| 3. ,, | <i>an.</i> | Six-i-pau'-o-pi, <i>if he is bitten.</i> |
| ,, | <i>inan.</i> | Six-tsi'-to-pi, <i>if it is bitten.</i> |
| ,, | <i>Poss. an.</i> | Six-i-pau'-op-in-a-ai, <i>if his, him</i> <i>are bitten.</i> |
| ,, | ,, <i>inan.</i> | Six-tsi'-to-pi-ai-e, <i>if his, it are</i> <i>bitten.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | | Nit-six-i-puts-pin-an-o-pi, <i>if we are</i> <i>bitten.</i> |
| 1. ,, | <i>(incl.)</i> | Six-i-puts'-to-pi, <i>if we are bitten.</i> |
| 2. ,, | | Kit-six-i-pok-au-o-pi, <i>if ye are bitten.</i> |
| 3. ,, | <i>an.</i> | Six-i-pau'-o-pi-au, <i>if they are</i> <i>bitten.</i> |
| ,, | <i>inan.</i> | Six-tsi'-to-pi-au, <i>if they are bitten.</i> |

Negative.

- | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | | Ni-küt'-tai-six-i-pok-o-o-pi. |
| 2. ,, | | Ki-küt'-tai-six-i-pok-o-o-pi. |
| 3. ,, | <i>an.</i> | Küt'-tai-six-i-pau'-o-pi. |
| ,, | <i>inan.</i> | Küt-tai-six-tsi-to-pi. |
| ,, | <i>Poss. an.</i> | Küt-tai-six-i-pau-op-in-a-ai. |
| ,, | ,, <i>inan.</i> | Küt-tai-six-tsi-to-pi-ai-e. |

- | | | |
|----|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. | <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-küt-tai-six-i-puts-pin-an-o-pi. |
| 1. | „ (<i>incl.</i>) | Küt'-tai-six-i-puts'-to-pi. |
| 2. | „ | Ki-küt-tai-six-i-pok-au-o-pi. |
| 3. | „ <i>an.</i> | Kut-tai-six-i-pau-o-pi-au. |
| | „ <i>inan.</i> | Küt-tai-six-tsi-to-pi-au. |

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-ai-ak-six-i-pok-o-o-pi, *if I shall be bitten.*

Negative.

Ni-küt'-tai-ak-six-i-pok-o-o-pi.

All the other tenses can be easily formed, by prefixing the distinguishing particles to the root.

REFLECTIVE FORM.

The reflective form of the verb follows the first conjugation of the intransitive verb. The third person singular always ends in *si-u*.

Indicative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | | |
|----|-----------------------|--|
| 1. | <i>Singular</i> | Nit-ük-o-mīm-mo-si, <i>I love myself.</i> |
| 2. | „ | Kit-ük-o-mīm-mo-si, <i>you love yourself.</i> |
| 3. | „ | Ůk-o-mīm-mo-si-u, <i>he loves himself.</i> |
| | „ <i>Poss.</i> | Ůk-o-mīm-mo-si-in-ai, <i>his, him loves himself.</i> |
| 1. | <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-ük-o-mīm-mos-pin-an, <i>we love ourselves.</i> |
| 1. | „ (<i>incl.</i>) | Ůk-o-mīm-mos-op, <i>we love ourselves.</i> |
| 2. | „ | Kit-ük-o-mīm-mos-pu-au, <i>ye love yourselves.</i> |
| 3. | „ | Ůk-o-mīm-mos-i-au, <i>they love themselves.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ni-mat-ük-o-mīm-mos-pa. |
| 2. „ | Ki-mat-ük-o-mīm-mos-pa. |
| 3. „ | Mat-ük-o-mīm-mos-i-u-ats. |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | Mat-ük-o-mīm-mos-i-u-ats-in-ai. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-mat-ük-o-mīm-mos-pin-an-a. |
| 1. „ <i>(incl.)</i> | Mat-ük-o-mīm-mos-op-a. |
| 2. „ | Ki-mat-ük-o-mīm-mos-pu-au-a. |
| 3. „ | Mat-ük-o-mīm-mos-i-au-ax-au. |

The other tenses are conjugated in the same way. The tense particles must be inserted before the root of the verb, as in the first conjugation of the intransitive verb.

Imperative Mood.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 2. <i>Singular</i> | Ůk-o-mīm'-mos-it, <i>love yourself.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ůn-an-ist-ük-o-mīm'-mos-i, <i>let him love himself.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ůn-ni-nök'-Ůn-an-ist-ük-o-mīm-mos-pin-an, <i>let us love ourselves.</i> |
| 1. „ <i>(incl.)</i> | Ůn-ni-nök'-Ůn-an-ist-ük-o-mīm-mos-op, <i>let us love ourselves.</i> |
| 2. „ | Ůk-o-mīm'-mos-ik, <i>love ye yourselves.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ůn-an-ist-ük-o-mīm'-mos-au, <i>let them love themselves.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 2. <i>Singular</i> | Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mos-it. |
| 3. „ | Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mos-i. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nök-stau-ük-o-mīm-mos-pin-an. |
| 1. „ <i>(incl.)</i> | Ök-stau-ük-o-mīm-mos-op. |
| 2. „ | Pin-ük-o-mīm-mos-ik. |
| 3. „ | Pin-ük-o-mīm-mos-au. |

Subjunctive Mood.

PRESENT AND PAST TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nök-ük-o-mĭm-mos-i, <i>that I may, or might, love myself.</i> |
| 2. ,, | Kök-ük-o-mĭm-mos-i, <i>that you may, or might, love yourself.</i> |
| 3. ,, | Mök-ük-o-mĭm-mos-ai-e, <i>that he may, or might, love himself.</i> |
| ,, | <i>Poss.</i> Mök-ük-o-mĭm-mos-i-in-ai, <i>that he may, or might, love himself.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nök-ük-o-mĭm-mos-pĭn-an, <i>that we may, or might, love ourselves.</i> |
| 1. ,, <i>(incl.)</i> | Ök-ük-o-mĭm-mos-o-is-si, <i>that we may, or might, love ourselves.</i> |
| 2. ,, | Kök-ük-o-mĭm-mos-pu-au, <i>that ye may, or might, love yourselves.</i> |
| 3. ,, | Mök-ük-o-mĭm-mos-au, <i>that they may, or might, love themselves.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular.</i> | Nök'-stai-ük-o-mĭm-mos-i. |
| 2. ,, | Kök-stai-ük-o-mĭm-mos-i. |
| 3. ,, | Mök-stai-ük-o-mĭm-mos-ai-e. |
| ,, | <i>Poss.</i> Mök-stai-ük-o-mĭm-mos-i-in-ia. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nök-stai-ük-o-mĭm-mos-pĭn-an. |
| 1. ,, <i>(incl.)</i> | Ök-stai-ük-o-mĭm-mos-o-is-si. |
| 2. ,, | Kök-stai-ük-o-mĭm-mos-pu-au. |
| 3. ,, | Mök-stai-ük-o-mĭm-mos-au. |

Potential Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

Nit-o-kot-ük-o-mĭm-mos-i, *I can love myself.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-o-kot-ük-o-mĭm-mos-pa.

ANOTHER FORM.

Positive.

Nit-üs-kak-ük-o-mĭm-mos-i, *I can love myself.*

' Negative.

Ni-mat-üs-kak-ük-o-mĭm-mos-pa.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

Nit-ak-a-kot-ük-o-mĭm-mos-i, *I shall be able to love myself.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-ak-o-kot-ük-o-mĭm-mos-pa.

PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Positive.

Nök-stait-ük-o-mĭm-mos-to-pi, *I would have loved myself.*

Negative.

Nök-stait-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mos-to-pi.

These tenses follow the corresponding ones in the 1st conjugation of the intransitive verb.

Conditional Mood.

INDEFINITE TENSE.

Positive.

Ük-o-mĭm-mos-e-ni-ki, *if, or when, I love myself.*

Negative.

Sau-ük-o-mĭm-mos-e-ni-ki.

PAST TENSE.

Positive.

Nit-ük'-o-mĭm-mos-to-pi, *if I loved myself.*

Negative.

Ni-küt'-ta-ük-o-mĭm-mos-to-pi.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

Mak-ük-o-mĭm-mos-e-ni-ki, *if I shall love myself.*

Negative.

Sau-ak'-ük-o-mĭm-mos-e-ni-ki.

The above tenses follow the corresponding ones in the conditional mood of the intransitive verb.

Dubitative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

Nöks-ka-kŭm-ük-o-mĭm-mos-i, *it may be I love myself?*

Negative.

Nöks-ka-kŭm-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mos-i.

CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

I-kŭm-ük-o-mĭm-mos-e-ni-ki, *if I love myself?*

Negative.

I-kŭm-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mos-e-ni-ki.

FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

Maks-i-küm-ük-o-mīm-mos-e-ni-ki, *if I shall love myself.*

Negative.

Maks-i-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mos-e-ni-ki.

RECIPROCAL FORM.

Indicative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an, *we love one another.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Ūk-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-op, *we love one another.*
2. „ Kit-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pu-au, *ye love one another.*
3. „ Ūk-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-au, *they love one another.*

Negative.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-a.
1. „ (*incl.*) Mat-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-op-a.
2. „ Ki-mat-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pu-au-a.
3. „ Mat-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-au-ax-au.

Imperative Mood.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ūn-ni-nōk'-un-an-ist-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an, *let us love one another.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Ōk-ün-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-op, *let us love one another.*
2. „ Ūk-o-mīm'-mo-tse-īk, *love ye one another.*
3. „ Ūn-an-ist-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-īs-au, *let them love one another.*

Negative.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök-stai'-ük-o-mĭm-mo-tse-i-pĭn-an-a.
1. „ (*incl.*) Ök-stai'-ük-o-mĭm-mo-tse-i-op.
2. „ Pin-ük-o-mĭm-mo-tse-ik.
3. „ Pin-ük-o-mĭm'-mo-tse-ĭs-au.

Potential Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

Nit-o-kot-ük-o-mĭm-mo-tse-i-pĭn-an, *we can love one another.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-o-kot-ük-o-mĭm-mo-tse-i-pĭn-an-a.

ANOTHER FORM.

Positive.

Nit-üs-kak-ük-o-mĭm-mo-tse-i-pĭn-an, *we can love one another.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-üs-kak-ük-o-mĭm-mo-tse-i-pĭn-an-a.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

Nit-ak-o-kot-ük-o-mĭm-mo-tse-i-pĭn-an, *we shall be able to love one another.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-ak-o-kot-ük-o-mĭm-mo-tse-i-pĭn-an-a.

PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Positive.

Nök-stait-ük-o-mĭm-mo-tse-i-pĭn-an-o-pi, *we would have loved one another.*

Negative.

Nök-stait-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mo-tse-i-pĭn-an-o-pi.

Subjunctive Mood.

Positive.

Nök-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an, *that we may, or might, love one another.*

Negative.

Nök-stai-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-a.

Conditional Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ũk-o-mīm'-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki, *if we love one another.*
1. „ *(incl.)* Ũk-o-mīm'-mo-tse-i-ok-i, *if we love one another.*

Negative.

Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki.

Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mo-tse-i-ok-i.

PAST TENSE.

Positive.

Nit-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-o-pi, *if we loved one another.*

Negative.

Ni-kūt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-o-pi.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

Mak-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki, *if we shall love one another.*

Negative.

Sau-ak-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki.

Dubitative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

Nöks'-ka-küm-ük-o-mĭm-mo-tse-i-pĭn-an, *it may be, we love one another?*

Negative.

Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mo-tse-i-pĭn-an.

CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

I-küm'-ük-o-mĭm-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki, *if we love one another?*

Negative.

I-küm'-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki.

FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

Maks-i-küm'-ük-o-mĭm-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki, *if we shall love one another?*

Negative.

Maks-i-küm-sau-ük-o-mĭm-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki.

All the above tenses, in their prefixes and affixes, follow the corresponding tenses in the first conjugation of the intransitive verb.

CAUSATIVE FORM.

The causative form of the verb corresponds with the first conjugation of the verb, transitive animate. It has a distinguishing particle, *ats*; as—

I cause you to be angry, kit-üs'-tse-tük-ki-ats-o.

ACCOMMODATIVE FORM.

This form of the verb follows the third conjugation of the verb, transitive animate. Its distinguishing particle is *mo* ; as—

Write for me, sĭn'-am-mo-kit.

ADVERB.

Adverbs are of two kinds, those which exist separate from the verb, and those which are but particles prefixed to the verb. The latter kind will be recognized in the following list by the hyphen attached.

I. ADVERBS OF INTERROGATION.

Tsan-ĭs-tsi', *when was it?*

Tsan-ĭs-tsis', *when will it be?*

Ŭn'-ats, *where is he, or it?*

Ki-mok-ks, *why?*

Tse'-ma, *where?*

Tsa'-a, *how?*

Tsan-ets-ĭm'-ats, tsan-ets-o'-ats, *how many? how much?*

II. ADVERBS OF TIME.

An-nok', ũn-stok', *now.*

An-nok'-ksĭs-tsi-ku-i, *to-day.*

Ai-sũm-mo-yi, *a long time ago.*

Ma-to'-mots, *formerly.*

Ŭk'-ai-, *already.*

Sa-ko'-okhts, *afterwards.*

Mat-tũn'-ni, *yesterday.*

Mat-tũn'-nĭs, ap-i-nõk'-wĭs, *to-morrow.*

Kap-, *often.*

Kĭp'-pi-, *shortly, soon, in a short time.*

Ŭsk'-sai-, Ŭksk-, *always.*

Tũm-, *then.*

An-ĭs'-tsi-ksĭs-tsi-ku-ĭsts, *everyday, daily.*

Sa-ki-, *yet, still.*

III. ADVERBS OF PLACE.

An-nom', *here.*

Om-im', *there.*

As-tots'im, *near.*

Pakh-ksis-tots'im, *sideways.*

An-o'-to-tots-im, *on this side.*

O-mi'-ta-pots-im, *on that side.*

Ap,'-üm-ots-im, ap-üm-, *across the river.*

Sui-, *under the water.*

Mot-, mot-ai-, an-ïs'-to-mük-, *everywhere, all over.*

Spots'im, spi-, *above.*

Kse-u-ots'im, *below.*

Stakhts'im, *beneath.*

Ke-tots'im, *on the hill.*

Ůn-ïs-tüp-, *on one side.*

Si-süp-pok-, *through.*

Kai-ïst, *abreast.*

IV. ADVERBS OF QUANTITY.

Un'-na-to-si, *few.*

A-kau-o', *much.*

Ai-i-tsĭn'-i-ka, kŏn-, *entirely, altogether.*

Ůn', *it is enough.*

V. ADVERBS OF QUALITY AND MANNER.

Ne-to'-yi, *alike.*

No-ke'-tsĭm, *differently.*

Mo-kŏm'-ots, mo-kŏm'-, *in a straight line.*

Mat-, a'-at-, *again.*

Eks'-ka-, *very.*

I-kĭn'-, *slowly, gently, softly.*

Kĭp-, *quickly.*

Ksis-tots', *gratuitously, without cause or design.*

Sĭm-mi-, *secretly.*

Nit-, *alone.*

Pats-, *wrong*.

Ksis'-tap-i, *to no purpose*.

Ap-, *about*.

VI. ADVERBS OF AFFIRMATION.

A, *yes*.

E'-mün-i, *truly*.

VII. ADVERBS OF NEGATION.

Sa, *no*.

Mat-a, mat-ats, mat-ats-ax, mat-ax-au, *not* (used in indicative and potential moods of the verb).

Pin-, pini-, min-, mini-, *not* (used with imperatives).

-Stai-, *not* (used in subjunctive mood and in the negative interrogative form of the verb).

Sau-, *not* (used in the pluperfect, potential, and in the conditional and dubitative moods).

Küt'-tai-, *not* (used in past tense of the conditional mood).

VIII. ADVERBS OF DOUBT.

Tsö'k'tau, tsim-ök'-tau, *perhaps*.

Öks'-ka-küm-, *perhaps*; *it may be* (used in the dubitative mood, present tense, of the verb).

Examples of the use of adverbial particles.

Ūk-ai-täp-po, *he has already gone*.

Ai-kap'-i-au-yi-u, *he eats often*.

Nit-ak-kip-pi-tap-po, *I will go there for a short time*.

Kit-üşk'-sai-puk-si-pu, *you always come here*.

Kit-ak-o-tüm'-an-is-to, *I will then tell you*.

Sa-ki-ai'-ok-au, *he is still sleeping*.

Nit-ap'-üm-auts, *I swim across the water*.

Sui-a'-pix-it, *throw it into the water*.

Mot-ai'-i-to-pi-u, *he is everywhere*.

An-īs-to-mūk-ap-au-au-ōk-au, he walks about everywhere.

Ūn-īs-tūp'-i-pīx-it, throw it on one side.

Si-sūp-pok'-so-tau, it rains through.

I-kōn-ots'-īm-ai-e, he took it entirely.

Mat'-an-īs-tsīs, tell him again.

Nit-a'-at-an-īs-tau, I told him again.

Eks'-ka-ōkh-si-u, it is very good.

I-kīn'-au-au-ōk-at, walk gently.

Nit-ak'-kīp-i-tap-po, I will go there quickly.

Sīm-mi-ai'-ko-tsi-u-ai-e, he gave it to him secretly.

Pats'-īs-tuts-īm-ai-e, he did it wrong.

Ksīs-tap-i-e-pu-yi-u, he speaks to no purpose.

Pok-au'-yi-mi-u-ai-e, he eats with him.

CONJUNCTION.

Ki, and, but, etc.

Tūk'-ka, because.

PREPOSITION.

Pīs-tots'-im, within.

So-auts'-im, outside.

O'-tūk-ots-im, around.

As-tots'-im, close to.

I-tūt'-si-kats-im, in the middle, or centre.

Is-so-ots', is'-sots-im, before, ahead of.

A-pūt'-tos-ots, behind, at the back of.

Kse-u-ots'-im, below.

Stakhts'-im, beneath, under.

PREPOSITIONAL PARTICLES.

I-tokh-, upon.

Is-tsīps'-ts-, within.

Sūp-, into.

Sai-, outside.

Ksīs-tūk-, *over.*

Mut-, *from.*

Mut-, *with (instrumental).*

Pok-, *with, together with.*

Examples of prepositional particles prefixed to the verb.

Nit-si-tau-pi-u, *he stays alone.*

Mistsīs i-tokh'-i-tau-pi-u, *he sits upon the wood.*

A-pīs' nap'-i-o-yīs is-tsīps'-ts-a-pīx-it, *throw the rope inside the house.*

Is-tsi-an'-a-kōs it-sūp'-o-pi-u, *he got into the train.*

Sai'-pīx-it, *throw it outside.*

Ksīs-tūk'-a-pīx-īt nap'-i-o-yīs, *throw it over the house.*

Mo-kīns'-tsīs ni-mut'-o-to, *I have come from the Elbow River.*

Mis-tsīs ni-mut'-au-ai-ak-i-au, *I hit him with a stick.*

INTERJECTION.

The following are in constant use—

Ki'-ka, *wait !*

Sat-sit, *look !*

Ni-u'-akh, *look out !*

Kūk-ku', *go !*

Ok'-i, *now !*

Ma, *here !*

Mis'-ta-put, *begone !*

ENGLISH-BLACKFOOT DICTIONARY.

PRONUNCIATION.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| a as a in <i>father</i> . | ǣ as a in <i>fat</i> . |
| e „ a „ <i>hate</i> . | ě „ e „ <i>met</i> . |
| i „ i „ <i>pique</i> . | ĩ „ i „ <i>fit</i> . |
| o „ o „ <i>note</i> . | ǫ „ o „ <i>not</i> . |
| u „ u „ <i>rule</i> . | ũ „ u „ <i>but</i> . |
| ai as i in <i>pikə</i> . | |
| au „ ou „ <i>bough</i> . | |
| aw „ aw „ <i>law</i> . | |

The accent (') requires the syllable preceding it to be emphasized.

ABBREVIATIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| <i>n.</i> , noun. | <i>num. adj</i> , numeral adjective. |
| <i>n. an.</i> , noun animate. | <i>partic. adj.</i> , adjective particle. |
| <i>n. ina.</i> , noun inanimate. | <i>v.</i> , verb. |
| <i>an.</i> , animate. | <i>v. impers.</i> , verb impersonal. |
| <i>ina.</i> , inanimate. | <i>v. recipr.</i> , verb reciprocal. |
| <i>pro. pers.</i> , personal pronoun. | <i>v. reflect.</i> , verb reflective. |
| <i>pro. poss.</i> , possessive pronoun. | <i>v. int.</i> , verb intransitive. |
| <i>pro. dem.</i> , demonstrative pronoun. | <i>v. t. ina.</i> , verb transitive, inanimate. |
| <i>pro. indef.</i> , indefinite pronoun. | <i>v. t. an.</i> , verb transitive, animate. |
| <i>pro. rel.</i> , relative pronoun. | <i>v. pass.</i> , verb passive. |
| <i>sing.</i> , singular. | <i>adv.</i> , adverb. |
| <i>pl.</i> , plural. | <i>adv. partic.</i> , adverb particle. |
| <i>incl.</i> , inclusive. | <i>conj.</i> , conjunction. |
| <i>excl.</i> , exclusive. | <i>prep.</i> , preposition. |
| <i>adj.</i> , adjective. | <i>prep. partic.</i> , preposition particle |
| | <i>interj.</i> interjection. |

The numbers after *v. int.*, *v. t. an.*, and *v. t. ina.*, refer to the conjugations.

A

Abide, *v. int.* 1. Abide thou, stau'-pit; I abide, nitsitau'pi; he abides, itau'piu.

v. t. an. 1. Abide with me, pokau'pimokit; abide with him, pokau'pimis; I abide with you, kitopokau'pimo; he abides with him, ipokau'pimiuaie.

Abiding, *n. abstr.*, stau'pi'sinni; abiding with, pokau'pimsinni.

Able, *kots-*, sign of the present tense, potential mood.

Abode, *n. ina.* My abode, noko'ai; your abode, koko'ai; his abode, oko'ai.

About, *adv. partic.*, ap-, in composition only; as, he walks about, ap'auauokau.

Above, *adv. and prep.*, spots'im.

Abscess, *n. ina.*, ikikan'. I have an abscess, nitsikikan.

Abreast, *adv. partic.*, kaiist-, in composition only; as, they stand abreast, kaiist'tuipuyiau; they come in abreast, kaiist'totaipiau.

Absent, *v. int.* 5. He is absent (not present), matsinakuaim'ats. See "Present."

v. int. 1 (long). Be thou long absent, ai'sumsit; I am long absent, nitai'sumsi; he is long absent, ai'sumsi.

Accept. See "Take."

Accidentally, *adv. partic.*, pats-; he did it accidentally, pats'is-tutsimaie.

Accompany, *v. t. an.* 1. Accompany me, pokom'okit; accompany him, pokom'is; I accompany you, kitopokom'o; he accompanies him, ipokom'iuai. (N.B. Instead of accompany me, pokom'okit, let us go together, ok-unopokau'op, is generally used.)

Ache, *v. impers.* It aches, us'tsiu; I have headache, nitus'tsipi.

Across, *adv.* Across land, iskitau'otsi; across water, ap'umotsim; he crosses water, ipumots'imaie;

it is placed across (at right angles), au'wiitsiu, (not at right angles), a'tsistuitsiu.

Active, *v. int.* 1. Be thou active, ksissup'itsissit; I am active, nitiksissup'itsissi; he is active, ksissup'itsissiu.

Activity, *n. abstr.*, ksissup'itsissini.

Adze, *n. an.*, apux'is toxokaxakin.

Afar, *adv.*, pie'tsi, pio'. It is afar, pie'tsiu.

Affirm. See "Say."

Afore, *prep.*, ma to' mots.

Aforetime, *adv.*, aisum'moyi.

Afraid. Be afraid, koput'; I am afraid, nitai'kopu; he is afraid, ai'kopum.

Afraid, being, *n. abstr.* (fear), kopu'sinni.

After, *prep. partic.*, aiksis'tse'i- or aiksis't-, used in composition only; as, aiksis't'oyeniki, after I eat.

Afterwards, *adv.*, sako'okhts.

Again, *adv. partic.*, mat-, matsis-, used only in composition; as, come here again, matsipuk'siput; sing again, mat'sistainikit.

Age, *n. ina.* What is your age? (literally, How many are your winters?) Tsan'etsima kit'stuyimists?

Aim, *v. int.* 1. Aim thou, makh'ukumit; I aim, nitai'akh'ukumi; he aims, ai'akh'ukumi; aiming, makh'ukum'sinni.

Aim at, *v. t. an.* 2. Aim at me, makh'ukum'ukkit; aim at him, makh'ukum'uttsis; I aim at you, kitai'akh'ukum'utto; he aims at him, ai'akh'ukum'uttsiuai.

Alcohol, *n. ina.*, nap'iohkhe.

Alive. See "Live still."

All, *adj. partic.*, konai'-, konau'-, used in composition only; as, all the people, konai'tappix; all the days, konai'ksis tsi kuists.

All over, *v. int.* 1 (every where). It is all over, motu'yu; mot- in composition; as, motomuksikimi, the sea.

Alone, *adv. partic.*, nit-, used in composition; I am living alone, ninit'sakiaitappi.

Alone, *v. int.* 1. Be alone, nitsitai'tappiit; I am alone, ninit'sitappi; he is alone, nit'sitappi u.

Alone, being, *n. abstr.*, nitsitap'pisiñni.

Aloud, *adv. partic.*, soks-, used in composition only; as, he speaks aloud, aisokse'puyiu.

Also. See "Again."

Alum, *n. ina.*, sakuk'kutuinatsi; ksixinat'si-saam'.

Always, *adv. partic.*, usksai-, usksau-, in composition only; as, you are always begging, kitusk'saukõmõni.

Amaze, *v. int.* 1. Be amazed, skai'etükkit; I am amazed, nit'skai'etükki; he is amazed, skai'e'tükki u.

Amazed at, *v. t. an.* 1. Be amazed at me, skaiim'mokit; be amazed at him, skaiim'mis; I am amazed at you, kitus'skaiimmo; he is amazed at him, skaiim'miuaie.

Amazement, *n. abstr.*, skai'e'tüksin ni.

American, *n. an.*, omux'istoapiekuun.

And, *conj.*, ki.

Anger, *n. abstr.*, istse'tüksin ni; müx'ina'sin ni.

Angry, *v. int.* 1. Be angry, istse'tükkit; I am angry, nitsis'tsetükki; he is angry, is'tsetükki u.

v. int. 6. Be angry, müxinat'; I am angry, uitux'in'a; he is angry, aux'inau, or müxinüm'.

Angry with, *v. t. an.* 1. Be angry with me, istsim'mokit; be angry with him, istsim'mis; I am angry with you, kitus'tsimmo; he is angry with him, us'tsimmiuaie.

Angry, make, *v. t. an.* 1. Make me angry, istse'tükkiatsokit; make him angry, istse'tükkiatsis; I make you angry, kitus'tsetükkiatsõ; he made him angry, istse'tükkiatsiuaie.

Ankle-bone, *n. ina.* My ankle-bone, niko'ksikünükkepi.

Another (in addition), stsik'i.

Another (different), noke'tsim; it is another, noke'tsiu.

Ant, *n. an.*, isksin'au; *pl.*, isksin'-ax.

Antelope, *n. an.*, au'akõs; *pl.*, au'-akõsix.

Apple, *n. an.*, a'püstäm'inüm; *pl.*, a'püstäm'inümix.

Apple (dried), *n. ina.*, okh'tokinatsi; *pl.*, okh'tokinatsists.

Apron, *n. ina.*, otsis'tatsis; *pl.*, otsis'tatsists.

Arise, *v. int.* 2. Arise thou, nipuat'; I arise, nitsipuaui; he arises, aipuaui.

Arising, *n. abstr.*, nipuaui'sin ni.

Arm, *n. ina.*, motsim'in; *pl.*, motsim'ists; he has long arms, ino'tsiminiu; he has short arms, sakhstsim'iniu; he has bare arms, itskistsim'iniu.

Arm-pit, *n. ina.*, moksis'si; my arm-pit, noksis'si.

Around, *prep.*, otükots'i.

adv. partic., otük-, in composition; as, he jumped around, otük'opaiui.

Arrest. See "Hold."

Arrival, *n. abstr.*, oto'sin ni.

Arrive, *v. int.* 3. Arrive thou, otõat; I arrive, nitoto; he arrives, itõto, or ito; has he not arrived? küt'tauomotoats? when will he arrive? Tsanistsis akitotoats? he will arrive to-morrow, appinõk'wisaiakoto.

Arrow, *n. ina.*, nop'psiu; *pl.*, nop'psiists.

Artery, *n. an.*, o'tümüstsi; *pl.*, o'tümüstsix.

Ascend, *v. int.* 3. Ascend thou, amisso't; I ascend, nita'misso; he ascends, a'misso.

Ascending } *n. abstr.*, amisso'sin ni.

Ashamed, *v. int.* 1. Be thou ashamed, isstu'yisit; I am ashamed, nitus'stuyis; he is ashamed, isstu'yisiu.

Ashamed of, *v. t. an.* 2. Be thou ashamed of me, isstu yis' sūk kit; be thou ashamed of him, isstu yis' satsis; I am ashamed of you, kitūs' stu yissatto; he is ashamed of him, isstu yis' sattsu uae.

Ashe, *n. ina.*, maix'skētsi; *pl.*, maix'skētsists.

Ask. See "Enquire, Tell."

Ass, *n. an.*, mūk kau' mūk stoki; *pl.*, mūk kau' mūk sto kix.

Astonish. See "Amaze."

Auger, *n. an.*, itauaw' kūnix akio-pi; *pl.*, -pix.

Aunt.

Autumn, *adv.*, moku'. It is autumn, au'oku; in the autumn, mokus'si.

Await for, *v. t. an.* 3. Await thou for me, okh'kokit; await thou for him, okh'kos; I await for you, kitai'okhko; he awaits for him, ai'okhko yi uae.

Awaiting for, *n. abstr.*, okh'kok-sinni.

Awake. See "Wake."

Awl, *n. an.*, moksīs'; *pl.*, moksix'.

Axe, *n. an.*, kaxa'kin; *pl.*, -kix.

Axe helve, *n. ina.*, sapi'kuman; *pl.*, anists.

B.

Babe, *n. an.*, is sit' sīman.

Bachelor, *n. an.*, man'ikōppi; I am a bachelor, nitan'ikōppi; he is a bachelor, man'ikōppi u.

Back, *n. ina.* (of body), mokōkīn'. *prep.* (of a tent or house), okit'sikatsim.

Back, *go*. See "Return."

Backbite, *v. t. an.* 1. Backbite thou me, ai'sīm īm mokit; backbite thou him, ai'sīm īm mīs; I backbite you, kitai'sīm īm mo; he backbites him, ai'sīm īm mi uae.

Backbiter, *n. an.*, ai'sīm īm mūki-ua

Backbiting, *n. abstr.*, sīm īm' mūk-sinni.

Backbone, *n. ina.*, makūk ke'kīn.

Backwards, *adv.*, apūt'tosots.

Backwards, *go*, *v. int.* 3. Go thou backwards, apūt'tosoat; I go backwards, nitau'apūt'toso; he goes backwards, au'apūt'toso.

Backwards, *going*, *n. abstr.*, apūt'tososinni.

Bacon, *n. ina.*, aksīn no' sūk.

Bad, *n. ina.* (dirty, putrid), maka'pi; it is bad, maka'pi u.

v. int. 6. He is bad (wicked), mūx īn ūm'.

Badger, *n. an.*, mi'sīnski o.

Bag, *n. ina.*, skīn ne'tsīman; *pl.*, -manists; skinets'aksīn; *pl.*, -aksists.

Baggage, *n. ina.*, nīmiap'ists; my baggage, nitsīmiap'sēm istis.

Bail, *v. t. ina.* 2 (as water out of a boat). Bail thou it, ai'sasu yīn-it; I bail it, nitai'sasu yīn ip; he bails it, ai'sasu yīn imae.

Bailing, *n. abstr.*, sa'su yīn ūksīn ni.

Bake, *v. int.* 2. Bake thou, ketat'; I bake, nitai'keta; he bakes, ai'ketau.

Bake, *for*, *v. t. an.* 3. Bake thou for me, ke'tokit; bake thou for him, ke'tos; I bake for you, kitai'keto; he bakes for him, ai'ketu yi uae.

Bake it, *v. t. ina.* 3. Bake thou it, ketatoat; I bake it, nitai'ketatop; he bakes it, ai'ketatomaie.

Baking, *n. abstr.*, ke'tani.

Bald, *v. int.* 1. He is bald, istīk'ikīn iu.

Bald-headed man, *n. an.*, istīk'ikīn iua.

Bale (of clothing), *n. ina.*, pekan'omopistūksīn.

Ball (to play with), *n. an.*, pokun'; *pl.*, poku'yix.

Ball, *shot*, *n. an.*, auōx'opūn; *pl.*, auōx'opax.

Bank (cut), *n. ina.*, ax'iksākku.

Bank (money), *n. ina.*, itai'sūpompumatsopi.

Bank the house, ksōk'kui sau o'tūp-pitots iststūkit'.

Banquet, *n. abstr.*, oye'tani.

Barber, *n. an.* (shaver), aipokistu'-
yakiua; (hair-cutter), ai'ami-
kinetükkiua.

Bare arm, *v. int.* 1. He has bare
arms, etsksikins'tsakiu.

Bare foot, *v. int.* 1. He is bare-
footed, aps'tsiksikiniu.

Bark, *n. ina.* (of a tree), otuksksi'-
is.

Bark, *v. int.* 1 (as a dog). Bark
thou, auk'kit; nitauk'ki; he
barks, auk'kiu.

Bark at, *v. t. an.* 2. Bark thou at
me, au'kökkit; bark at him, au'-
kötsis; I bark at you, kitau'-
kötto; he barks at him, au'köt-
tsiuale.

Barking, *n. abstr.*, auk'kisinni.

Barrel, *n. ina.*, assuyin'; *pl.*, yin'-
ists; big barrel, omük'suyin.

Bashful. See "Ashamed."

Basin, *n. ina.* (to hold tea, etc.),
kos'; *pl.*, kos'ists; itai'simio pi;
pl., -pists.

n. an. (washing), itai'süpsis-
kiosopi; *pl.*, -opix.

Bastard, *n. an.*, ksina'ai poka; *pl.*,
-pokax; nam'ake-okos; *pl.*, -kos-
ix.

Bathe, *v. int.* 5. Bathe thou, atsit';
I bathe, nitauts; he bathes, auts'-
im; let us bathe, ökunotau'-
atsop.

Bathing, *n. abstr.*, atssin'ni.

Battle, *n. abstr.*, auakawd'tse isin-
ni.

Bay, *n. ina.* (in the river), pistski-
a'tau; *pl.*, -taiests.

Bayonet, *n. an.*, sapüp'is tattsis;
pl., -tsix.

Bead, *n. ina.*, ksistsim'man, *pl.*,
-manists; white bead, ksix'kui;
black bead, six'kui; yellow bead,
otokui'nokui; green bead, ots'-
kuinokui; red bead, mawk'sin-
okui.

Beadwork, *v. int.* 1. Do thou
beadwork, isksists'akit; I do
beadwork, nitai'isksistsaki; he
does beadwork, ai'isksists'akiu.

n. ina., isksists'aksin; ökö't'-
üksin.

Beak, *n. ina.*, moksisis'; *pl.*, -ists.

Bean, *n. ina.*, au'toxinatsi; *pl.*,
-sists.

Bear, *n. an.*, kiai'yo; *pl.*, -yoix;
black bear, sik'okiaiyo.

Bear. See "Carry."

Bear with, *v. t. an.* 2. Bear with
me, mitsi'tükkit; bear with
him, mitsi'tütsis; I bear with
you, kitai'itsitütto; he bears
with him, ai'itsitüttsiuale.

Bearing, *n. abstr.*, (— with) mitsi'-
tüksinni; (— up) mitsi'tasinni.

Bear up, *v. int.* 2. Bear thou up,
mitsi'tat; I bear up, nitai'itsi-
ta; he bears up, ai'itsitau.

Beard, *n. ina.*, mis'stoan; *pl.*, -an-
ists; he has a beard, iis'stoiu.

Beasts, *n. collective*, opik'sisinna;
(N.B. applied also to all the
animal world, including fowl,
etc.).

Beat, *v. int.* 1 (knock about). Beat
thou, istok'iakit; I beat, nitsis'-
tokiaki; he beats, istok'iakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Beat thou it, is-
tok'it; I beat it, nitsis'tokip;
he beats it, istok'imai.

v. t. an. 1. Beat thou me, is-
tok'iokit; beat thou him, is-
tok'is; I beat you, kitüs'tokio;
he beats him, üstok'iuale.

v. t. an. 1 (in a race). Beat
thou me, mots'okit; beat thou
him, mots'is; I beat you, kitau'-
motso; he beats him, au'motsi-
uale. See "Win."

v. t. an. 1 (as a carpet). Beat
thou me, pakhpu'okit; beat
thou him, pakhpu'is; I beat
you, kitai'pakhpuo; he beats
him, ai pakh pu'iuale.

v. t. an. 3. Beat thou it for
me, pakhpu'imokit; beat thou
it for him, pakhpu'imos; I beat
it for you, kitai'pakhpu'imo; he
beats it for him, ai pakhpu'imoyi-
uale.

Beating, *n. abstr.* (knocking), is-
tok'iaksinni; (in a race) mots'-
aksinni; (as a carpet), pakh pa'-
aksinni.

Beautiful, *v. int.* 1. It is beautiful, (*ina.*) soksinat'siu.

v. int. 6. He is beautiful, (*an.*) soksinüm'.

Beauty, *n. abstr.*, soksin'a'sinni.

Beautify, *v. t. an.* 1. Beautify thou him, soksinais'; beautify thou me, soksin'o'kit; I beautify you, kit'soksino; he beautifies him, soksinai'uaie.

Beautify it, *v. t. ina.* Beautify thou it, soksin'atoat; I beautify it, nitai'soksinaatop; he beautifies it, ai'soksinaatomaie.

Beautiful, making, *n. abstr.*, soksin'a'tüksinni.

Beaver, *n. an.*, ksist'stuki; *pl.*, -ix.

Beaver cutting, *n. ina.*, ksist'stük-i-kakstüksin; *pl.*, -sists.

Beaver dam, *n. ina.*, ksiststüki-o'-kiaksin; *pl.*, -sists.

Beckon, *v. int.* 3. Beckon, apstoat; I beckon, nitap'üstto; he beckons, ap'üstto.

v. t. an. 3. Beckon thou to me, apsto'kit; beckon to him, apstos'; I beckon to you, kitap'üstto; he beckons to him, ap'üsttoyuaie. *See* "Signal."

Beckoning, *n. abstr.*, apsto'sinni.

Bed, *n. ina.*, ük-sin'; *pl.*, -sists.

Bedroom, *n. ina.*, I tai'okauopi.

Bedding, *n. ina.*, sekan'ists.

Bedstead. Same as "Bed."

Bee, *n. an.*, namo'; *pl.*, -moix.

Beef, *n. ina.*, ix'isako; *pl.*, -koists.

Bee-hive, *n. ina.*, namo'oyis; *pl.*, -yists.

Beer, *n. ina.*, ai'sakutsi.

Beet, *n. ina.*, mawks'insimman.

Before, *prep.*, is'sotsim.

Before, go, *v. int.* 3. Go before, mato'mot; I go before, nitse'tomo; he goes before, itomo'.

Beg, *v. int.* 1. Beg thou, aukömön it; I beg, nitau'kömöni; he begs, au'kömöni.

Beg it, *v. t. ina.* 3. Beg thou it, aukömönistoat; I beg it, nitau'kömönistop; he begs it, au'kömönistomaie.

Beg from, *v. t. an.* 2. Beg thou from me, aukömönikit; beg thou from him, aukömönistsis; I beg from you, kitau'kömönistoto; he begs from him, au'kömönistuiaie.

Beg for, *v. t. an.* 3. Beg it for me, mokömönistomokit; beg it for him, mokömönistomos; I beg it for you, kitau'kömönistomo; he begs it for him, aukömönistomoyuaie.

Beggar, *n. an.*, mokömöniepitsi.

Begging, *n. abstr.* mokömönissinni.

Begin, *adv. partic.*, aumütup-, in composition; as, he is beginning to eat, aumütup'ioyiu.

v. impers. It is beginning, aumütup'apiu; in the beginning, otsis'tsitsiitaisissi.

Begone, *interj.*, mis'taput; *pl.*, mis'-tapuk.

Begrudge, *v. int.* 1. Begrudge thou, sükimmetükkit; I begrudge, nitsükimmetükki; he begrudges, ai'sükimmetükkiu.

Begrudge it, *v. t. ina.* 1. Begrudge thou it, sükimmet'sit; I begrudge it, nitsükimmet'sip; he begrudges it, ai'sükimmet'simaie.

Begrudge, *v. t. an.* 1. Begrudge thou me, sükimmim'mokit; begrudge thou him, sükimmim'-mis; I begrudge you, kitsükim-mimmo; he begrudges him, sükimmim'miuaie.

Begrudge for, *v. t. an.* 3. Begrudge thou for me, sükimmetomokit; Begrudge thou for him, sükimmetomos; I begrudge for you, kitsükimmetomo; he begrudges for him, sükimmetomoyuaie.

Begrudging, *n. abstr.*, sükimmetüksinni.

Behave, *v. int.* 1. Behave thou, mau'pit; I behave, nitau'maupi; he behave, aumau'piu.

Behave towards, *v. t. an.* 2. Behave towards me, mau'pükkit; behave towards him, mau'patsis; I behave towards you, kit-

au' mau patto; he behaves towards him, aumau' pattsi uae.

Behaviour, *n. abstr.*, mau' pïssïnni.

Behead, *v. int.* 1. Behead thou, kawko'kitükkit; I behead, nitai'kawkokitükki; he beheads, aikawkokitükkiu.

v. t. an. 2. Behead thou me, kawko'kikit; behead thou him, kawko'kittsis; I behead you, kitai'kawkokitto; he beheads him, ai'kawkokittsiuae.

Behead for, *v. t. an.* 3. Behead thou for me, kawko'kitomokit; behead thou for him, kawko'kitomos; I behead for you, kitai'kawkokitomo; he beheads for him, ai'kawkokitomoyiuae.

Beheading, *n. abstr.*, kawko'kitük-sïnni.

Behind, *prep.*, a patokhts'im. He stands behind him, a patokhts'im-itai'puiïmiuae, or, ita'pataipuiïmiuae.

Behold! *interj.*, sat'sit; *pl.*, sat'sik.

Behold. *See* "See."

Belief, *n. abstr.*, aumai'tüksinni.

Believe, *v. int.* 1. Believe thou, aumai'tükkit; I believe, nitau'maitukki; he believes, au'maitükkiu.

v. t. an. 3. Believe thou me, aumai'tokit; believe thou him, aumai'tos; I believe you, kitau'maito; he believes him, aumai'toyiuae.

Believe it, *v. t. ina.* 1. Believe thou it, aumai'tsit; I believe it, nitau'maitsip; he believes it, au'maitsimaie.

Believer, *n. an.*, au'maitükiaua; *pl.*, tükix.

Bell, *n. an.*, saiët'sikkitan; *pl.*, tanix.

Bellow (as a bull), *v. int.* 1. He bellows, awk'kumiu.

Bellows (for fire), *n. ina.*, itawk-pükkuysükiopi.

Belly, *n. ina.*, mo'koanni; *pl.*, -koësts. Big belly, sokit'si; he has a big belly, ai'sokitsiu.

Below, *prep. and adv.*, saien'ïssots-

im; (at the bottom), kseuots'im; (underneath), stakhts'im.

Belt, *n. ina.* ip'satsis; *pl.*, -sists.

Bench, *n. ina.* (carpenter's), itai'satsakiopi.

n. ina. (school), in nu'isopat-sïs.

Bend, *v. int.* 1 (head or body).

Bend thou, atosokia'kit; I bend, nitau'atosokiaki; he bends, au'atosokiakiu.

v. int. 1 (stand with body bent).

Bend thou, atosepuyit; I bend, nitau'atosepuyi; he bends, au'atosepuyiu.

v. int. 1 (with the foot).

Bend thou, om'okawkiökkit; I bend, nitai'om'okawkiökki; he bends, ai'om'okawkiökkiu.

v. t. ina. 2 (with the hand).

om'okñit; I bend it, nitom'okñip; he bends it, iom'okñimaie.

v. t. ina. 2. Bend thou it,

om'okawkiökkit; I bend it, nitai'om'okawkip; he bends it, ai'om'okawkiökmaie.

Bending, *n. abstr.* (the head), atosokiak'sinni; standing (with bended body), atosepuyisïnni.

Beneath, *prep. and adv.*, stakhts'im.

Berry, *n. ina.*, min'; *pl.*, min'-ïsts;

(gooseberry) pük'inisiman; *pl.*, -manists; (whiteberry) ap'ini-

kïm; *pl.*, -kïmix; (bullberry) miksïn'it'sim; *pl.*, -sïmix;

(strawberry) o'tsïtsïn'; *pl.*, -tsïn'-ists; (raspberry) o'totoxïn; *pl.*,

-in'ïsts; (sarvisse berry) okh'-kunokïn; *pl.*, -okists; (cherry)

pük'kip; *pl.*, -kipists.

Bet, *v. int.* 2. Bet thou, apskat';

I bet, nitaps'ka; he bets, aps'-kau.

Bet with, *v. t. an.* 2. Bet thou with

me, apskük'kit; bet thou with him, apsküt'tsïs; I bet with you,

kitaps'kütto; he bets with him, aps'küttsiuae.

v. recipr. They are betting, aps'küttseiau.

Beyond, *prep.*, mīs'taputsim.

Bible, *n. ina.*, nato'isinaksin; *pl.*, -sists.

Bid, *v. t. an.* 1 (invite). Bid me, ūm'mokit; bid him, ūmmīs'; I bid you, kit ūm'mo; he bids him, ūm'miuaie.

Bid, *v. int.* 2. A tsīm mat'; I bid, nitatsima; he bids, a'tsīmau.

Bidding, *n. abstr.*, atsīmman'i.

Big. It is big (*inan.*), omūk'o; he is big (man), omūk'sim; (horse or other animal), omūk'imīu.

adj. partic., omūk-, omūk-, in composition; as, a big river, omūk'atai; a big chief, omūk'-ina.

Bind it, *v. t. ina.* 2. Bind thou it, aiipīt'; I bind it, nitau'aiipip; he binds it, au'aiipimaie.

Binding, *n. abstr.*, aiipīs'tūksīnni.

Birch, *n. ina.*, sekoke'ni; *pl.*, -nists; (black birch), siksekokeni.

Bird, *n. an.* (small), sistsi'; (big), piksi'; it is a bird, sistsi'ina.

Birth, *n. abstr.*, pokai'isinni.

Biscuit, *n. ina.*, mīx'kōpaiēn; *pl.*, -ēnists; (hard tack), stumixe'īx-kōpaiēn; (sweet biscuit), mats-eipoko'īxkōpaiēn.

Bishop, *n. an.*, omūk'atoiapiekun.

Bit, *n. an.* (horse's), is'kui pīs tatsis.

Bitch, *n. an.*, skim'iomita; *pl.*, -tax.

Bite, *v. int.* 1. Bite thou, sīxtūkit'; I bite, nitai'sīxtūkki; he bites, ai'sīxtūkkiu.

v. t. an. 1. Bite me, sīxipokit; bite him, sīxipīs'; I bite you, kitai'sīxipo; he bites him, ai'sīxipiu.

v. t. ina. 1. Bite thou it, sīxtsīt'; I bite it, nitai'sīxtsip; he bites it, ai'sīxtsīmaie.

Biting, *n. abstr.*, sīxtūk'sīnni.

Bite off, *v. t. ina.* 1. Bite it off, kaxtsīt'; I bite it off, nitsikaxtsip; he bites it off, kaiax'tsīm aie.

Biting off, *n. abstr.*, kaxtūk'sīnni.

Bite through, *v. t. ina.* 1. Bite through it, aunitsit'; I bite through it, nit'aunitsip; he bites through it, au'nitsīmaie.

Biting through, *n. abstr.*, aunitūk'sīnni.

Bitter, *adj.*, istsipoko'.

Black, *v. int.* 1. It is black (*ina.*), sīxinatsiu.

v. int. 6. Be thou black, sīxinat'; I am black, nit'sīxina; he is black, sīxīnūm.

Blackbird, *n. an.*, kseeni'u; *pl.*, -nix'.

Blacken, *v. int.* 1. Blacken, sīkūnīs'tsit; I blacken, nitai'sīkūnīs'tsi; he blackens, ai'sīkūnīs'tsiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Blacken it, sīkūnīs'tutsit; I blacken it, nītai'sīkūnīs'tutsip; he blackens it, ai'sīkūnīs'tutsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Blacken thou me, sīkūnīs'tutokit; blacken thou him, sīkūnīs'tutos; I blacken you, kitai'sīkūnīs'tutto; he blackens him, ai'sīkūnīs'tuttuyiuaie.

Blackening, *n. abstr.*, sīkūnīs'tutūksīnni; sīkūnīs'tsisīnni.

Blackfoot Indian, *n. an.*, sixikai'kuūn; he is a Blackfoot, sixikai'kuūninaie; is he a Blackfoot? sixikaikuūn'ats? are you a Blackfoot? kitsixikaikuūn'ipa?

Blackfoot tribe, *n. an.*, sixikau'a.

Blackish, *v. impers.* It is blackish, sīk'imīu.

Blackness, *n. abstr.*, sīxīna'sīnni.

Bladder, *n.*, auaw'pūkis.

Blade, *n. ina.* (of grass), mattuyīs'.

n. an. (of knife), isto'an.

Blade bone, *n. ina.*, motsīkīs'; *pl.*, -ists'.

Blame, *v. t. an.* 1. Blame me, mattu'imokit; blame him, mattu'imis; I blame you, kitau'tuimo; he blames him, au'tuimiuaie.

n. an. One who blames, mattu'imūkiepitsiu.

Blaming, *n. abstr.*, mattu'imüksin-ni.

Blanket, *n. ina.*, nai'pistsi; aa'u'a; my blanket, naau'a; your blanket, kaau'a; his blanket, maau'a; white blanket, ap'ai'pistsi; black blanket, sikapai'pistsi; red blanket, mawk'ai'pistsi; yellow blanket, oto kai'pistsi; blue blanket, akasistai'pistsi; green blanket, ot's'kaipistsi; blanket of several colours, amanistai'pistsi; striped blanket, pis'sataipistsi; grey blanket, iki'kin'aipistsi; warm blanket, i'kin'aipistsi; blanket coat, nai'pistsisokös.

Blast of wind, *n. ina.*, poka'akeu.

Blaze, *v. int. 1.* It blazes up, üs'pistok'in'etsiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Make it blaze, ispistok'in'sit; I make it blaze, nitüs'pistok'insip; he makes it blaze, üspis'tok'insimaie.

v. t. ina. 1. Cause it to blaze, pük'kuyetsit; I cause it to blaze, nitai'pükkuyetsip; he causes it to blaze, awk'pükkuyetsimaie.

v. int. 1. It blazes up, Ipük'-kuyetsiu.

Bleat, *v. int. 1.* Bleat thou, awk'-kumit; I bleat, nitawk'kumi; he bleats, awk'kumiu.

Bleating, *n. abstr.*, kum'isinni.

Bleed, *v. t. an. 3* (by incision).

Bleed me, püksin'üm'mokit; bleed him, püksin'üm'mos; I bleed you, kitai'püksin'üm'mo; he bleeds him, ai'püksin'üm'moyaie.

Bleed one's self, *v. int. 2.* Bleed thyself, püksin'im'mat; I bleed myself, nitai'püksin'im'ma; he bleeds himself, ai'püksin'im'mau.

Bleeding, *n. abstr.*, püksin'it'tüksinni.

v. int. 1. His nose is bleeding, ai'tsim'skiu.

Blind, *adj.*, naps'tsi.

v. int. 1. Be blind, naps'tsiit; I am blind, nitaps'tsi; he is blind, naps'tsiu.

Blindness, *n. abstr.*, naps'tsiisinni.

Blister, *n. ina.*, ikköt'siman'issi. *pl.*, -siists.

v. int. 1. I have a blister, nits-ik'kötsiman'issi.

Blood, *n. ina.* a'a'pünni.

Blood Indian, *n. an.*, kai'naikuün.

Blood tribe, *n. an.*, kai'nau.

Bloom, *v. int. 1.* It blooms, apists-is'sk'itsiu.

Blow, *v. int. 1* (the fire). Blow thou, pük'kuyesükk'it; nitawk-pük'kuyesükki; he blows, awk-puk'kuyesükk'iu.

v. t. an. 1. Blow me, pük'kuyesokit; blow him, pük'kuyesis; I blow you, kitawkpük'kuyeso; he blows him, awkpük'kuyesiuaie.

Blow for, *v. t. an. 3.* Blow for me, pük'kuyesumokit; blow for him, pük'kuyesummos; I blow for you, kitawkpük'kuyesummo; he blows for him, awkpük'kuyesummoiyuaie.

Blow out, *v. t. ina. 2* (a light). Blow it out, aktsi'it; I blow it out, nitak'tsip; he blows it out, ak'tsimaie.

Blowing out, *n. abstr.*, aktsiak'sinni.

Blows, *v. impers.* (the wind). It blows; sopu'.

Blue, *adj.*, ku'muninatsi.

v. int. 1. It is blue; ku'mun-atsiu.

Blue, *n. ina.* (for washing), itauüts'-kussistsstükiopi.

Bluff, *n. ina.*, ax'iksokkui.

Blunt, *v. int. 5.* It is blunt, istai'-ekim.

v. t. an. 1. Blunt thou hi istai'innis; I blunt him, nitai'innau; he blunts him, in'niuaie.

Blunting, *n. abstr.*, istai'v.

Blush, *v. int. 1.* H satüssiu.

Boar, *n. an.*, a'

Board, *n. i'*

-ixist

Boat

Body, *n. ina.*, mostüm; *pl.*, möstüm'ists; my body, nostüm'; your body, kostüm'; his body, ostümaie.

Boil, *n. ina.*, ikikan'; I have a boil, nitsik'ika; he has a boil, ikikau'.

Boil, *v. int. 1.* Boil thou, au'akusu'yit; I boil, nitau'akusuyi; he, or it boils, au'akusuyiu.

v. int. 1. It boils over, ai'sakusuyiu; meat is boiling, in nitan, au'akutsiu.

Boiling, *n. abstr.*, akusu'yisinni.

Bone, *n. ina.*, okhkün'; *pl.*, -kiists.

Bonnet, *n. ina.*, akis'tsümmokön; *pl.*, -könists.

Book, *n. ina.*, spik'sinaksin; *pl.*, -sists.

Boot, *n. ina.*, istsiküt'sikin; *pl.*, -kists.

Booth, *n. ina.*, apik'kanokoa; *pl.*, -koësts; omux'iksikokoa; *pl.*, koësts; (of branches), a pi'imani; *pl.*, -ists.

Border, *adv.* (on the outside), sauau'tükkots; (edge), mi'nokots.

Bore, *v. int. 1.* Bore thou, akün'ixakit; I bore, nitakünixaki; He bores, a'künixakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Bore it, akün'ix'it; I bore it, nitakünixip; he bores it, akün'ixim'aie.

v. t. an. 1. Bore it, akün'iksisi; I bore him, nitau'aküniksau; he bores it, auakun'iksiuaie.

v. t. an. 3. Bore it for me, akün'ix'omokit; bore it for him, akünix'o'mos; I bore it for you, kitakünixomo; he bores it for him, akün'ix'o'moyiuaie.

ing, *n. abstr.*, akün'ix'aksinni.

v. int. 1. He is born, ai'po-

t. ina. 3. Borrow thou
'tat; I borrow it, nit'-
he borrows it,

thou him
I borrow
bor-

Borrowing, *n. abstr.*, ökkuma'tani.

Bosom, *n. ina.*, mau'kais; *pl.*, -ists.

Bottle, *n. ina.*, sakuk'kutüsko; *pl.*, -koists.

Bottom, at the, *adv.* (underneath), stakhts'im; (the foot of), kseuots'im.

Bounce, *v. int. 1.* Bounce thou, spopi'it; I bounce, nit'spopi; he or it bounce, isspopi'u.

v. t. an. 1. Bounce him, spopi'immi; I bounce him, nitüs'spopi'immau; he bounces him, üt'spopi'immiuaie.

Bow, *n. an.*, na'ma; *pl.*, -max; itsksi'nama.

Bow (salute), *v. t. an. 1.* Bow to me, ksımattsım'mokit; bow to him, ksımattsım'mis; I bow to you, kitai'ksımattsımmo; he bows to him, ai'ksımattsımmiu aie.

Bow River, *n. ina.*, ksıssök'kuyietütktai.

Bowels, *n. ina.*, motsi'ists.

Bowl, *n. ina.*, kos; *pl.*, -kos'ists; omük'okos.

Box, *n. ina.*, atüxax'in; *pl.*, -ists.

Boy, *n. an.*, sök'kumapi; *pl.*, -pix.

Boy, little, *n. an.*, tsik'i (no *pl.*).

Bracelet, *n. an.*, pun; *pl.*, pun'ix; I have bracelet, nit'o'pun; she has bracelet, ipun'iu.

Bracelet, put on, *v. int. 1.* makh'opunit; I put on bracelet, nitai'akhopun; she puts on bracelet, ai'akhopuniu.

Braces, *n. ina.*, atsisto'kınısists; itaua'atsisto'kınıopi.

v. int. 1. I have braces, nita'tsisto'kını; he has braces, a'tsisto'kınıu.

Bradawl, *n. an.*, itauaw'küniakiopi; *pl.*, -pix; moksıs'; *pl.*, -ksix.

Brain, *n. ina.*, o'pi; *pl.*, -pists,

Bramble, *n. an.*, moköt'tuyis; *pl.*, -yix.

Brand, *n. an.*, itüs'tsakiopi; *pl.*, -opix.

Brand, *v. t. an. 1.* Brand thou him,

istsis'; brand me, isto'kit; I brand, kitüs'tso; he brands him, üs'tsiuaie.

v. t. ina. 1. Brand it, istsit' I brand it, nitüs'tsip; he brands it, üstsimai'e.

v. int. 1. Brand thou, istsük'-kit; I brand, nitüsts'ükki; he brands, üsts'ükiu; is he branded? istsai'ina; he is branded, istsau': what is he branded? tsanets-tsau'ats?

Branding, *n. abstr.*, istsük'sin ni.

Brass, *n. an.*, mikut'aikim; *pl.*, kímix.

Brave, *v. int.* 1. Be brave, miük-ít'tappiit; I am brave, nitseik-ít'tappi; he is brave, miükít'tappiiu.

Bravery, *n. abstr.*, miükít'täppii-sin ni.

Brave, *n. an.*, miükít'tappiua.

adj., miükít'täppi.

Bread, *n. ina.*, ke'tan; spük'iketan; napaién.

Break, *v. t. ina.* 2 (with foot). Break it, iskit'; I break it, nit'skip; he breaks it, iskümai'e; it is broken, iskau'.

v. t. an. 3. Break it for me, isküm'mo'kit; break it for him, isküm'mos; I break it for you, kitüs'kümmo; he breaks it for him, üs'kümmoyiuaie.

v. t. ina. 2 (with hand). Break it, issin'it; I break it, nit'sinip; he breaks it, issin'imaie; it is broken (*ina.*), issin'ip.

v. t. an. 3. Break it for me, issin'nomokit; break it for him, issin'nomos; I break it for you, kitüs'sinnomo; he breaks it for him, üs'sinnomoyiuaie.

v. t. ina. 2 (a dish, etc.). Break it, pon'it; I break it, nitopon'ip; he breaks it, ipon'imaie; it is broken (*an.*), ipon'ikaw.

v. t. ina. 3. Break it, pon'istoat; I break it, nitse'ponistop; he breaks it, ipon'istomaie.

v. t. an. 1. He breaks his nose, ipoxksis'iuaié.

v. reflect., he breaks his own nose, ipox'ksis'isiu.

Break off, *v. t. ina.* 2 (coal, stone, etc.). Break it off, amñ'nit; I break it off, nitau'minip; he breaks it off, aumñ'imaie; it is broken (*an.*), amñ'ikau.

v. t. an. 1. Break him off, amñ'is; I break him off, nitau'miniau; he breaks him off, au'mñiuaie.

v. t. ina. 1 (with hand). Break it off, a mñno'tsit; I break it off, nitau'mñnotsip; he breaks it off, au'mñnotsiuaie.

Break open, *v. t. ina.* 1. Break it open, kauopüttsit; I break it open, nitaukauopüttsip; he breaks it open, ai'kauopüttsim-aié.

v. t. an. 3. Break it open for me, kauopüt'tsomokit; break it open for him, kauopüt'tsomos; I break it open for you, kitai'-kauopüttsomo; he breaks it open for him, aikauopüttsomiuaie.

Break up, *v. t. ina.* 2. Break it up, pin'it; I break it up, nitai'pinip; he breaks it up, ai'pinimaie, or pain'imaie; it is broken up (*an.*), pai'nikaw.

v. t. an. 3. Break it up for me, pi'numokit; break it up for him, pi'numos; I break it up for you, kitai'pinumo; he breaks it up for him, ai'pinumoyiuaie.

Breaking, *n. abstr.* (with foot), iskök'sinni; (with hand), issin'üksinni; (— off), amñ'aksinni; (— open), kauopüt'tsaksinni; (— up), pin'itüksinni.

Breakfast, *n. ina.*, ksiskün'o'össinni.

Breast, *n. ina.*, mau'kaiis; *pl.*, -ists; my breast, nomau'kaiis.

n. ina. (female), un'nikis; *pl.*, -kists.

Breastbone, *n. ina.*, moke'kñ; *pl.*, -kists.

Breath, *n. abstr.*, setüm'sin.

Breathing, *n. abstr.*, setüm'sin ni.

Breathe, *v. int.* 1. Breathe thou,

- setüm'it; I breathe, nitai'setüm-i; he breathes, ai'setümüi; he breathes quickly, eik'setümüi.
- Bride**, *n. an.*, ai'akomiua.
- Bridegroom**, *n. an.*, ai'akokemiua.
- Bridge**, *n. ina.*, apüs'tan; *pl.*, -tan-ists.
- Bridle**, *n. an.*, is'kui pistatsis.
- Bright**, *v. int. 1.* It is bright, ikün'natsiu; ikün'nasuyiu.
v. int. 6 (an.), itük'künüm.
- Brighten** (*polish*), *v. t. an. 3.*
Brighten him, kutskian'istutos; I brighten him, nitai'kutskian-istutau; he brightens him, aikutskian'istutoyuaie.
v. t. ina. 2. Brighten it, kutskian'istutsit; I brighten it, nitai'kutskian'istutsip; he brightens it, ai'kutskian'istutsimaie.
- Brightening**, *n. abstr.*, kutskian'istutüksüni.
- Bring**, *v. t. an. 1.* Bring him, püksip'pis; I bring him, nitsipüksip'piau; he brings him, püksip'piuaie.
v. t. ina. 3. Bring thou it, püksip'potoat; I bring it, nitai'püksip'poto; he brings it here, ai'püksip'potomaie.
v. t. an. 3. Bring to me, püksip'potokit; bring to him, puk'sip'potos; I bring to you, kitai'püksip'poto; he brings to him, i'püksip'potoyuaie.
v. t. an. 3. Bring it for me, pupsip'poto mokit; bring it for him, püksip'poto mos; I bring it for you, kitai'püksip'poto mo; he brings it for him, ai'püksip'poto moyuaie.
v. t. an. 1. Bring him, otsip'is; bring me, otsip'io kit; I bring you, kito'tsipio; he brings him, itsip'iaie.
v. t. ina. 3. Bring it, otsip'otoat; I bring it, nito'tsipoto; he brings it, itsip'otomaie.
v. t. an. 3. Bring to me, otsip'otokit; bring to him, otsip'otos; I bring it to you, kito'tsipoto;
- he brings it to him, itsip'oto yiaie.
- Bringing**, *n. abstr.*, otsip'itüksüni; püksip'pitüksüni.
- Brittle**, *v. int. 1.* It is brittle (*an.*), sawkpsi'u; (*ina.*), sawkpi'u.
- Broad**, *v. int. 1.* It is broad, apuk'-keu.
adj., a pük-, in composition; as, a broad road, apuk'oksokui.
- Brook**, *n. ina.*, ase'tuktai.
- Broom**, *n. ina.*, nomaw'k'imatsts.
- Broth**, *n. ina.*, ako'pis.
- Broth, make**, *v. int. 2.* Make broth, akop'skat; I make broth, nitau'kopska; she makes broth, au'kopskau.
- Broth, making**, *n. abstr.*, akop'skani.
- Brother**, *n. an.* (my elder), ni'is; (my younger brother), neskün'; woman speaking says, nisis'.
- Brother-in-law**, *n. an.* (my), nistüm-mu'; woman speaking says, niss'sa.
- Brow**, *n. ina.* (of eye), momiap'inan, *pl.*, -ists; my eyebrows, nomiap'inanists.
- Bruise**, *v. impers.* It is a bruise, itükke'u; he has a bruised hand, itük'siknositu.
- Brush**, *n. ina.*, itai'soistsin osopi; sostsün'akiatsis.
v. int. 1. Brush thou, sostsün'akit; I brush, nitai'sostsünaki; he brushes, ai'sostsünakiu.
v. t. an. 1. Brush me, sostsün'okit; brush him, sostsün'is; I brush you, kitai'sostsün'o; he brushes him, aisostsün'iaie.
v. t. ina. 2. Brush it, sostsün'it; I brush it, nitai'sostsünip; he brushes it, aisostsün'imaie.
v. t. an. 3. Brush for me, sostsün'omokit; brush for him, sostsün'omos; I brush for you, kitai'sostsün'omo; he brushes for him, aisostsün'omoyuaie.
- Brush one's self**, *v. reflect.* Brush one's self, sostsün'o'sit; I brush myself, nitai'sostsün'osi; he brushes himself, ai'sostsün'osiu.

Brushing, *n. abstr.*, sotsĩn'aksĩn-ni; (one's self), sotsĩno'sĩn-ni.

Buck, *v. int.* 1 (horse). Buck thou, okh'kokõkkĩna'pixit; I buck, nit okh'ko kõk kĩn a'pixi; he bucks, õkh'kokõkkĩna'pixiu.

Buck, *n. an.* (deer), ponokai'stũm-ik; (moose), sikitsĩssu'istũm-ik; *pl.*, -ikix.

Buckboard, *n. an.*, ixtan'akõs; *pl.*, -kõsix.

Bucket, *n. an.*, itai'sũmmosopi; *pl.*, -pix; Is'ki; *pl.*, -kix.

Buck-skin, *n. ina.*, au'a kõs.

Bud, *v. int.* 1. It buds, ai'saisuiopokasiu.

v. int. 4. Ai'saisuiopoksku.

Buffalo, *n. an.*, einiu', or einew'; (lots of buffalo), einiu'a.

Buffalo robe, *n. an.*, immuyan'; *pl.*, -yan'ix; it is a buffalo robe, immuyan'inaie; they are buffalo robes, immuyan'iau.

Bull, *n. an.*, aisaiok'kumi; *pl.*, -ix.

Bullet, *n. an.*, auõx'opũn; *pl.*, -paix.

Burial, *n. abstr.*, makh'itsiũksĩn.

Bury, *v. t. an.* 1. Bury thou me, makhitsi'o'kit; bury him, makhitsis'; I bury you, kitai'akhitso; he buries him, ai'akhitsiuaie.

(N.B.—The idea conveyed in above word is that of wrapping the body in blankets, etc., and carrying it off to its resting place on a hill or in a tree.)

Bury. See "Cover."

Burn, *v. t. ina.* 2. Burn it, istsit'; I burn it, nitũs'tsip; he burns it, ũs'tsimaie.

v. t. an. 1. Burn him, sakh-sĩs'; burn me, sakhso'kit; I burn you, kitai'sakhso; he burns him, ai'sakhsiuaie.

v. reflect. He burns himself, saiakh'sosiu.

Burning, *n. abstr.*, istsũk'sĩn ni; sakhso'õssĩn ni; itsĩn'sũksĩn ni.

Burn up, *v. t. ina.* 2. Burn it up, itsĩn'sit; I burn it up, nitai'-

tsĩnsip; he burns it up, ai'tsĩn-simaie.

v. t. an. 1. Burn me up, itsĩn'siokit; burn him up, itsĩn'sĩs; I burn you up, kitai'tsĩnso; he burns him up, ai'tsĩnsiuaie; it is burned up, itsĩni'tsiu.

Burst, *v. t. ina.* 2. Burst thou it, pũkki'it; I burst it, niai'pũkip; he bursts it, ai'pũkikimai e.

v. pass. It is burst, paiũk'kikau.

v. int. 1. Burst thou, pũtsĩt'; I burst, nitai'pũtsi; he bursts, ai'pũtsiu, or paiũt'tsiu.

Bursting, *n. abstr.*, pũkikan'i, or pũtsĩn'ni.

Bush, *n. ina.*, atso'õsko; *pl.*, -kui.

Butcher, *v. int.* 2. Butcher thou, inno'tat; I butcher, nitũn'nota; he butchers, in'notau.

v. t. ina. 3. Butcher it, inno'tatot; I butcher it, nitũn'notatop; he butchers it, inno'tatom-ai e.

v. t. an. 2. Butcher him, inno'tatsis; butcher me, inno'tũk-kit; I butcher you, kitũn'notato; he butchers him, inno'tatsiuaie.

Butchering, *n. abstr.*, inno'tani.

Butte, *n. ina.*, nitum'mo; *pl.*, -mosts.

Butter, *n. ina.*, un'nikiopomis; apõt'skina-pomis; itũtsikawk'-imaupi.

Butterfly, *n. an.*, apũn'ni; *pl.*, -nix.

Button, *n. an.*, sapi'kĩnamatsis; *pl.*, six.

Button, *v. t. ina.* 2. Button thou it, maksũpikĩn'it; I button it, nitai'aksũpikĩnip; he buttons it, aiaksũpikĩnimaie.

v. int. 2. Button thou, sapi'kĩnamat; I button, nitaisapi'kĩnama; he buttons, aisapi'kĩnamau.

Button, *v. t. an.* Button for me, sapi'kĩnamokit; button for him, sapi'kĩnamos; I button for you, kitai'sapi'kĩnamo; he buttons for him, sapi'kĩnamoyiuaie.

Buttoning, *n. abstr.*, sa pi' k'n aksin-ni.

Buy, *v. int.* 2. Buy thou, pum'-mat; I buy, nit' opuma; he buys, ipum' au.

v. t. ina. 3. Buy thou it, pum'-attoat; I buy it, nitopum' attop; he buys it, ipum' attomaie.

v. t. an. 3. Buy thou for me, pum' mokit; buy thou for him, pum' mos; I buy for you, kitokh'-pummo; he buys for him, okh'-pummu yiu aie.

Buying, *n. abstr.*, pum' mani.

Buy on credit, *v. int.* 2. Buy thou on credit, sinak' iopummat; I buy on credit, nitsinak' iopuma; he buys on credit, sinak' iopumau.

Buying on credit, *n. abstr.*, sinak' iopummani.

Buy on security, *v. int.* 2 (pawn). Buy thou, iskskum' mat; I buy, nitai' iskskuma; he buys, iskskum' au.

C.

Cabbage, *n. an.*, itau' kopskaupi; *pl.*, -pix.

Calf, *n. an.*, unnistakhs'; *pl.*, -takhsix.

Calf of leg, *n. an.*, mokinan'; *pl.*, -ax.

Calico, *n. ina.*, istokhai' pistsi.

Call (by name), *v. t. an.* 2. Call thou me, ninikuk' kit; call thou him, ninikot' tsis; I call you, kitai' nikotto; he calls him, ai' nikot' tsiu aie.

Calling, *n. abstr.*, ninikot' tsi man i.

Camp, old, *n. ina.*, mum' mapis; *pl.*, -pists.

Camp, *v. int.* 2. Camp thou, akek'-at; I camp, nitau' keka; he camps, au' keka u.

Camping, akek' ani.

Can, *n. an.*, mokum' mipokos; *pl.*, -kosix.

Candle, *n. ina.*, anak' imatsis; *pl.*, -sists.

Candy, *n. ina.*, pis' satsap in ni wan; *pl.*, -wanists; long candy, in an'-inni wan.

Canned goods, *n. an.*, ixipo' kos; *pl.*, -kosix.

Cannon, *n. an.*, soku' yina ma; *pl.*, -max.

Canoe. See "Boat."

Cap, *n. ina.*, istsum' mokon.

Cap of gun, *n. an.*, ksissai' kitan; *pl.*, -tanix.

Carcase, *n. an.*, muk' sin ni; *pl.*, -nix.

Card (playing), *n. ina.*, kaatsat' sis; *pl.*, -sists.

Carpenter, *n. an.*, ai' satsaki u a.

Carrot, *n. an.*, nistsikop' pas; *pl.*, -pasix.

Carry, *v. int.* 1. Carry thou, pa'-tukkit; I carry, nitopa' tukki; he carries, ipa' tukki u.

v. t. ina. 3. Carry thou it, pa'-toat; I carry it, nitopa' top; he carries it, ipa' tomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Carry me, pa' akit; carry him, pa' atsis; I carry you, kitopa' ato; he carries him, ipa' atsiu aie.

v. t. an. 3. Carry it for me, pa' atomokit; carry it for him, pa' atomos; I carry it for you, kitopa' atomo; he carries it for him, ipa' atomoyiu aie.

Carrying, *n. abstr.*, pa' atuksin ni.

Cart, *n. an.*, an' akos; *pl.*, -kosix.

Cart, Red River, *n. an.*, iskit' sesanakos.

Cartridge, *n. an.*, a kai' sax kau ox opun; *pl.*, -pax.

Case, *n. ina.* (box), asso' kai is; *pl.*, -ists; atukak' sin; *pl.*, -sists.

Cash, *n. an.*, mix' k'im; *pl.*, -ix; i-tawk' pumaupi; *pl.*, -pix.

Cask, *n. ina.*, assuyin'; *pl.*, -yin'-ists.

Castor oil, *n. ina.*, pomi'-sa am.

Castrate, *v. t. an.* 2. Castrate him, au waiit' tsis; I castrate him, nitau' waiitau; he castrates him, iwaiit' tsiu aie.

v. pass. He is castrated, au-waiit' au.

Cat, *n. an.*, pus'; *pl.*, -pusix.

Cat (wild), *n. an.*, natai'yo; *pl.*, -yoix.

Catch, *v. int.* 1 (with the hand). Catch thou, kōn no' tūkkit; I catch, nitai' kōn no' tūkki; he catches, ai' kōn no' tūkki u.

v. t. ina. 1. Catch thou it, kōn no' tsit; I catch it, nitai' kōn no' tsip; he catches it, ai' kōn no' tsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Catch thou me, kōn no' tokit; catch him, kōn no' tos; I catch you, kitsi kōn no' to; he catches him, ai' kōn no' to yiu aie.

v. t. an. 3. Catch it for me, kōn no' to mokit; catch it for him, kōn no' to mos; I catch it for you, kita kōn no' to mo; he catches it for him, ai kōn no' to mo yiu aie.

v. t. ina. 1 (with hand, and above the head). Catch thou it, ketse' kōn no' tsit; I catch it, nitsike' tse kōn no' tsip; he catches it, itsike' tse kōn no' tsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Catch thou him, ketse' kōn no' tos; I catch him, nitsike' tse kōn no' to au; he catches him, ketse' kōn no' to yiu aie.

Catching, *n. abstr.*, kōn no' tūksin ni.

Cattle, *n. an.*, ap'otskin ai; *pl.*, -aiix.

n. collective, ot'apotskinaie-sin na.

Cave, *n. ina.*, auōt' siman; *pl.*, -manists.

Cease, *v. int.* 3. Cease thou, ksiuo'at; I cease, nitai'ksi uo; he ceases, ai ksi uo'.

Cellar, *n. ina.*, atūn' aksin.

Centre, *n.*, itūt' sikatsim.

adv. partic. In the centre, itūt' siki; as, he stands in centre, itūt' siki ai puyiu.

Chaff, *n. ina.*, ksu'istsipik' iaksin.

Chain, *n. an.*, sokop'isatsis; *pl.*, -sisix.

Chair, *n. ina.*, asso' potsis; *pl.*, -sists.

Change (replace), *v. t. ina.* 2. Change it, atsuai'pix it; I change it, nitatsuai'pix ip; he changes it, atsuai'pix imaie.

v. t. an. 2. Change him, atsuai'piksistsis; I change him, nitatsuai'piksistau; he changes him, at'suai'piksistsiuaie.

Changing, *n. abstr.*, atsuai'piksistūksinni.

Change the mind, *v. int.* 2. Change thou, atsuai'tsitat; I change, nitatsuai'tsita; he changes, atsuai'tsitau.

Changing the mind, *n. abstr.*, atsuai'tsitau.

Chase, *v. int.* 2. Chase thou, aua'kimat; I chase, nitaua'kima; he chases, aua'kimau.

v. t. an. 2. Chase him, aua'kimatsis; I chase you, kitau'a'kimatto; he chases him, au'a'kimat tsuiuaie.

v. t. an. 3. Chase me, aua'kokit; chase him, aua'kos; I chase you, kitau'a'ko; he chases him, au'akoyiu aie.

Chasing, *n. abstr.*, aua'kimani; aua'kōksinni.

Chatter, *v. int.* 1. Chatter thou, sin nats'e'puyit; I chatter, nitsinnats'e'puyi; he chatters, sin nats'e'puyiu.

v. int. 2. The teeth chatter, ai popōx'ekinau.

Chattering, *n. abstr.*, sin nats'e'puawsinni.

Cheap, *v. impers.* It is cheap (*ina.*), unnat'totoy; un nats'top; (*an.*), unnats'tsau.

Cheat, *v. int.* 1. Cheat thou, atsis'totūkkit; I cheat, nitatsis'totūkki; he cheats, a tsis'totūkkiu.

v. t. an. 3. Cheat me, atsis'to to kit; cheat him, atsis'totos; I cheat you, kita'tsis'toto; he cheats him, a'tsis'to to yiu aie.

Cheating, *n. abstr.*, atsis'totūksinni.

Cheek, *the, n. ina.*, mots tsip'pina; *pl.*, -asts.

Cheer, *v. t. an.* 2 (make cheerful). Cheer me, kiawk'piksūkkit; cheer him, kiawk'piksatsis; I cheer you, kitsikiawk'piksatto;

he cheers him, kiawk'piksattsiaie.

Cheerful, *v. int.* 1. Be thou cheerful, kiawk'piksit; I am cheerful, nitai'kiawkpiksi; he is cheerful, aikiawk'piksiu.

Cheerfulness, *n. abstr.*, kiawkpiksinni.

Chest, *n. ina.* (box), asso'kaiis; (of the body), mau'kaiis. See "Breast."

Chew, *v. int.* 2. Chew thou, oks'tsimmat; I chew, nitai'okstsimma; he chews, ai'okstsimmau.

v. t. ina. 3. Chew thou it, oks'tsimattoat; I chew it, nitoks'tsimatop; he chews it, oks'tsimattomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Chew thou it, oks'tsimattsis; I chew it, nitai'okstsimattau; he chews it, ai'okstsimattsiaie.

Chewing, *n. abstr.*, oks'tsimmani.

Chicken, *n. an.* (prairie), ke'tukki; *pl.*, -kix.

Chief, *a. n. an.*, nin'au; is he a chief? ninau'ats? he is a chief, ninai'inai. Our chief (incl.), kitsin'aiminun; (excl.), nitsin'aiminan.

Chief, *v. int.* 1. Be thou chief, ninai'it; I am chief, nitsinai'.

v. t. an. 1. Make thou me chief, ninai'attsokit; make him chief, ninaiat'tsis; I make you chief, kitai'inaiatso; he makes him chief, ninai'attsiaie.

Chiefdom, *n. abstr.*, nin'aiisinni.

Chief, mountain, *n. ina.*, nin'aistukui.

Child, *n. an.*, pokau'; *pl.*, -kax.

Chilly, *v. int.* 1. It is chilly, stuye'u.

Chimney, *n. an.*, potat'sis; *pl.*, -six; saise'tuiatsis; *pl.*, -six; saiepo'tatsis; *pl.*, -six.

Chin, *n. ina.*, mopskin'na; *pl.*, -nasts; my chin, nopskin'au.

Chip, *n. ina.* (of wood), piixak'sin; *pl.*, -sists, or pi'ixkaists.

Chirp, *v. int.* 1. He chirps, awk'kumiu.

Chisel, *n. an.*, Itain'stai'ixakiopi; *pl.*, -pix.

Choke, *v. int.* 2. Choke thou, putskat'; I choke, nitai'putska; he chokes, paiut'skau.

v. t. an. 1. Choke me, putsinno'kit; choke him, putsinnis'; I choke you, kitai'putsinno; he chokes him, ai'putsinniuaie.

Choking, *n. abstr.*, putskan'i.

Chop, *v. int.* 1 (in the bush). Chop thou, kakiak'it; I chop, nitai'kakiaki; he chops, aika'kakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Chop it, kakit'; I chop it, nitai'kakkip; he chops it, aikak'ymaie.

v. t. an. 3. Chop it for me, kakomo'kit; chop it for him, kakomos'; I chop it for you, kitai'kakomo; he chops it for him, aikak'omoyiaie.

Chop wood, *v. int.* 2. Chop thou, kotat'; I chop wood, nitau'kota; he chops wood, aukotau'.

v. t. an. 3. Chop wood for me, koto'kit; chop wood for him, kotos'; I chop wood for you, kitau'koto; he chops wood for him, aukotoyiaie.

Chopping wood, *n. abstr.*, kotan'i; kakiak'sinni.

Chop, *v. int.* 1 (into small pieces). Chop thou, pin'akit; I chop, nitai'pinaki; he chops, ai'pinakiu.

v. t. an. 3. Chop it for me, pin'umokit; chop it for him, pin'ummos; I chop it for you, kitai'pinummo; he chops it for him, ai'pinummoymaie.

v. int. 1 (into fine pieces). Chop thou, pikiak'it; I chop, nitai'pikiaki; he chops, pikiakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Chop it, pikit'; I chop it, nitai'pikip; he chops it, ai'pikimaie.

Chopping, *n. abstr.* (into small pieces), pinak'sinni; pikiak'sinni.

Church, *n. ina.*, nato'iapioyis; *pl.*, -yists.

Cigar, *n. ina.*, au'tsisattopi; *pl.*, -pists.

Cinder, *n. ina.*, mak'skitsi; *pl.*, -sists.

Circle, *v. impers.* It is a circle, otük'e'u.

adv. In a circle, otükots'im.

v. int. 3. Go round in a circle, autükko'at; I go round in a circle, nitau'tükko; he goes round in a circle, autükko'.

City, *n. ina.*, akap'ioyis; aka'itapiskui.

Clap hands, *v. reflect.* Clap thou, Istsikĩns'tsiosit; I clap, nitai'tsikĩnstsiosi; he claps, ai'tsikĩnstsiosi.

Clapping hands, *n. abstr.*, aitsikĩns'tsiosini.

Claw, *n. an.*, mo kit'sis; *pl.*, -six.

Clay, *n. ina.*, ūxpikĩm'iku; *pl.*, -kuists.

Clean, *v. t. ina. 2.* Clean thou it, ksixĩstuts'it; I clean it, nitai'ksixĩstutsip; he cleans it, ai'ksixĩstutsimaie.

v. int. 1. It is clean, ksikap'iu.

v. t. ina. 1. Keep it clean, ksike'tsit; I keep it clean, nitai'ksiketsip; he keeps it clean, ai'ksiketsimaie.

v. t. an. 1. Keep him clean, ai'ksikĩmmĩs; I keep him clean, nitai'ksikĩmmau; he keeps him clean, ai'ksikĩmmiuaie.

Cleaning, *n. abstr.* (making clean), ksixĩstut'tüksĩnni.

Clear, *n. ina.* (clear water), sopot'sikĩmmi (glass, etc.).

v. int. 1. It is clear (*ina.*), ai'ũnatsiu.

v. int. 6 (an.), ai'ũnũm; (the air), minat'siu.

Clear night, *v. impers.*, namotũxe'u.

Clear sky, *n.*, ai'itsksipokau, am'ipokau.

Cleave, *v. t. ina. 2.* Cleave it, statũxe'it; I cleave it, nitai'statũxeip; he cleaves it, ai'statũxeimaie.

Cleaving, *n. abstr.*, statũxak'sĩnni.

Clergyman, *n. an.*, nato'iapiekuũn; *pl.*, -kuax.

Clerk, *n. an.*, ai'sĩnakiua.

Climb, *v. t. an. 2.* Climb thou it, amĩssa'tsis; I climb it, nitau'amĩssatau; he climbs it, au'amĩssatsiuaie.

Climbing, *n. abstr.*, amĩsso'sĩnni.

Cling, *v. int. 1.* Cling thou, istau'atsĩnũkit; I cling, nitsitau'a-tsĩnũki; he clings, itau'atsĩnũkiu.

Clip, *v. t. ina. 2* (cloth, etc.). Clip it, pinit'; I clip it, nitai'pinip; he clips it, aipinĩmaie.

v. t. ina. 2 (as hair). Clip it, poxĩnĩt'; I clip it, nitai'poxĩnip; he clips it, ai'poxĩnĩmaie.

Clipping, *n. abstr.* (cloth, etc.), pinitũk'sĩnni; (hair), poxĩn'itũk'sĩnni.

Clock, *n. an.*, Itai'ksĩstikumiopi; *pl.*, -pix.

Close, *v. t. an. 3.* Come close to me, otsat'tokokit; come close to him, otsat'tokos; I come close to you, kitot'sattoko; he comes close to him, otsat'tokoyiuaie.

v. int. 1. It is close, otsats'tsiu.

Close, coming, *n. abstr.*, otsat'toköksĩnni.

Close up, *v. t. an. 3.* Close up to me, ksĩsko'kit; close up to him, ksĩs'kos; I close up to you, kitsĩksĩs'ko.

v. recipr. Close up together, ksĩskotse'ĩk; they close up together, kaiĩs'kotseiau.

Closing up together, *n. abstr.*, ksĩs'kotseĩsĩnni.

Cloth, *n. ina.*, nai'pistsi; (white), ksik'aipistsi; (black), sĩk'aipistsi.

Clothe, *v. t. an. 1.* Clothe me, apaisũts'okit; clothe him, apaisũts'is; I clothe you, kitapai'sũts'o; he clothes him, ap'aisũtsiuaie.

v. reflect. Clothe thyself, istotos'it; I clothe myself, nitsĩs'to-

- tosi; he clothes himself, is to tos'-
i u.
- Clothing**, *n. abstr.*, a pai'süts aksin-
ni.
- Clothing**, *v. reflect.* Put on cloth-
ing, makh'sümitsiosit; I put on
clothing, nitai'akh sümitsiosi;
he puts on clothing, aiaxh'sümi-
tsiosi u.
- Clothing**, *n. ina.*, is to to' sists.
- Cloud**, *n. ina.*, assoksis'tsikui; *pl.*,
-kuists.
- Coal**, *n. ina.*, siko'koto ki; *pl.*, -kists.
- Coal oil**, *n. ina.*, ana'kimatsiopomış.
- Coat**, *n. ina.*, sau'otütsisokösım;
spix'isokösım; he has a coat,
sau'otütsisokösımi u.
- v. int. 1.* Put on a coat, makh'-
supskausit; he puts on a coat,
ai'akh süpskau si u.
- Cock**, *n. an.* (of a gun), aikokia pıt-
tattaua; *pl.*, -taix.
- v. t. an. 2.* Cock it, aikokia'-
pıttattsıs; I cock it, nitai koki-
apıttattau; he cocks it, ai'koki-
apıttattsıuaie.
- Cocking a gun**, *n. abstr.*, kokia' pit-
tani.
- Coffee**, *n. ina.*, ai'sixikımmi; oko-
tox'isixikımmi.
- Cold**, *v. impers.* It is cold (*ina.*),
sto'siu; sto'ko; (*an.*), sto'sım;
(liquid), sto'kımı u; (meat), stu'-
itsiu; (weather), stuyi' u.
- Cold wind**, *n. ina.*, sto'sopu.
- Cold**, *v. int. 1.* Feel cold, e ne'pıt-
sıt; I feel cold, nits'e niepıtsi;
he feels cold, ene'pısi u.
- Cold, feeling**, *n. abstr.*, ene'pıtsın ni.
- Colic**, *n. abstr.*, ustis'o'koansın ni;
I have colic, nits'ıs'tsisokoan;
he has colic, istsis'o'koann i.
- Colour**, *v. int. 1.* It has colour, ni-
tsınat'tsiu; what colour is it?
tsanıtsınatsi u'ats? It is such a
colour, ün'nıtsınatsi u.
- Colour, white**, *v. int. 6.* It is white
(*an.*), ksix'ınüm'; *v. int. 1 (ina.)*,
ksix'ınatsi u.
- Colour, black**, *v. int. 6.* It is black,
(*an.*), six'ınüm'; *v. int. 1 (ina.)*,
sixinat' si u.
- Colour, red**, *v. int. 6.* It is red
(*an.*), mawx'ınüm; *v. int. 1 (ina.)*,
mawx'ınatsi u.
- Colour, green**, *v. int. 6.* It is green
(*an.*), ots'kuinüm; *v. int. 1 (ina.)*,
ots'kuinatsı u.
- Colour, yellow**, *v. int. 6.* It is yellow
(*an.*), otokui'nüm; *v. int. 1 (ina.)*,
otokui'natsi u.
- Colt**, *n. an.*, o'kosipoka; *pl.*, -kax.
- Comb**, *n. ina.*, mak'ikıniosatsıs;
pl., -sists.
- Comb the hair**, *v. int. 1.* Comb thou,
mak'ikınıit; I comb, nitai'ak-
ikını; he combs, ai'akikını u.
- v. t. an. 1.* Comb hair for me,
makikınınokit; comb hair for
him, makikınınıs; I comb hair
for you, kitai'akikınıno; he
combs hair for him, ai'akikınıni-
uaie.
- Combing the hair**, *n. abstr.*, maki-
kınınüksın ni.
- Come down.** See "Descend."
- Come here**, *v. int. 4.* Come thou,
puksipu; I come here, nit-
aipuksipu; he comes here, ai'-
puksipu.
- v. t. an. 2.* Come to me, puk-
sip'a'akit; come to him, puksi-
pa'atsıs; I come to you, kitai'-
puksipaato; he comes to him,
aipuksipa'atsıuaie.
- Come in.** See "Enter."
- Come towards**, *v. t. an. 2.* Come
towards me, nokotoa'kit; come
towards him, nokotoat'sıs; I
come towards you, kit'otoatto;
he comes towards him, ito'a'tsiu-
aie.
- Coming here**, *n. abstr.*, putsipu'sın-
ni.
- Coming towards**, *n. abstr.*, to'o'sın ni.
- Come with.** See "Accompany."
- Comforter**, *n. an.*, kın'stokıpsatsıs;
pl., -sıx; itai'kınstokıpsopi; *pl.*,
pix.
- Companion**, *n. an.* (in a dwelling),
pokau'pımau; *pl.*, -pımax.
- n. an.* (of same age), otük'kau;
my companion, nitük'ka; *pl.*,
-kaax.

Complete, *v. int.* 3. It is complete, ai'süpan'istsio.

v. t. ina. 2. Complete it, ksist-istuts'it; I complete it, nitai'-ksististutsip; he completes it, ai'ksististutsimaie.

Completing, *n. abstr.*, süpan'is'tsi o'sin ni; ksististutüksin ni.

Conceive, *v. int.* 1. Conceive thou, ipitäp'piit; I conceive, nito'pitäppi; she conceives, ipitäp'piiu.

Conception, *n. abstr.*, ipitäppi'is'in ni.

Conjure, *v. int.* 1. Conjure thou, ai'pissatskasi; I conjure, nitai'pissatskasi; he conjures, ai'pissatskasiu.

v. int. 1 (in doctoring). Conjure thou, makh'ün'istsi'it; I conjure, nitaiakh'ün'istsi; he conjures, ai'akh'ün'istsiu.

Conjuring, *n. abstr.*, pissats'kasin ni; (doctoring), makh'ün'is'tsin ni.

Conquer, *v. int.* 1 (in wrestling). Conquer thou, atsak'it; I conquer, nita'tsaki; he conquers, a'tsakiu.

v. t. an. 1. Conquer thou him, atsi'is; I conquer you, kita'tso; he conquers him, a'tsiuaie.

v. t. an. 1. Conquer thou him, istsim'is; I conquer you, kitsis'tsimo; he conquers him, istsim'iuiaie.

Conquering, *n. abstr.*, atsak'sin ni.

Cook, *n. an.*, au'yosiu: *pl.*, -six.

v. int. 1. Cook thou, auyo'sit; I cook, nitau'yosi; he cooks, au'yosiu.

v. t. ina. 3. Cook it, auyos'at-toat; I cook it, nitau'yosattop; he cooks it, auyosattomaie.

v. t. an. 1. Cook for me, ayo'kit; cook for him, auyis'; I cook for you, kitau'iyoy; he cooks for him, au'yiuiaie.

v. int. 1. Cook thou, isük-ki't; I cook, nitai'sükki; he cooks, ai'sükkiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Cook thou it, isit';

I cook it, nitai'sip; he cooks it, ai'simaie.

v. t. an. 3. Cook for me, isüm-mo'kit; cook it for him, isüm-mos'; I cook it for you, kitai'sümme; he cooks it for him, aisüm mo'yiuiaie.

Cooking, *n. abstr.*, auyo'sin ni; isük'sin ni.

Copper, *n. an.* (metal), mawx'ix-kim.

Cord, *n. an.*, nai'pistsio'pīs; *pl.*, -pix.

Corn, *n. ina.* (wheat), napaien'in-simman; *pl.*, -manists; (sweet), awk'pekinatsi; (on foot), itsui-au'ünnots; I have a corn, nitse'sui au'ün' noko.

Corner, *n. ina.*, kokitsi'i; koki'i; *pl.*, -iists.

Corpse, *n. an.*, eniu'a, or ini'stum; *pl.*, aini'ix.

Corpulent, *v. int.* 1. He is corpulent, sokit'siu.

Cottage, *n. ina.*, nap'ioyis; *pl.*, -yists.

Cotton, *n. ina.*, a'pīs; *pl.*, -pists.

Cotton sheeting, *n. ina.*, ksikai'pīs-tsi; *pl.*, tsists.

Cotton wood tree, *n. an.*, asse'ts'ix-im; *pl.*, -imix.

Couch, *n. ina.*, üks'sin'; *pl.*, -si'ists.

Cough, *n. ina.*, süsk'ini; *pl.*, -anists.

Cough, *v. int.* 2. Cough thou, süsk'inat'; I cough, nitai'süsk'ina; he coughs, ai'süsk'inau.

Could, *potential partic.*, expressed by kots-; as, he could do it, ikots'istutsimaie.

Coulee, *n. ina.*, kauökkui' (called by Peigan Indians, sau'okhtai). Long coulee, piame'kauökku'i; *pl.*, -kuists.

Council. They will hold a council, ak'oköki'tsimaiau.

Count, *v. int.* 1. Count thou, üks-tükki'; I count, nitüks'tükki; he counts, üks'tük'kiu.

v. t. ina. 3. Count thou it, üks'toat'; I count it, nitüks'top; he counts it, üks'tomaie'e.

v. t. an. 3. Count it for me,

- ūkstomo'kit; count it for him,
 ūkstomos'; I count it for you,
 kit' ūkstomo; he counts it for him,
 ūks'tomoyiuaie.
- Counting**, *n. abstr.*, ūkstūk'sīnni.
- Country**, *n. ina.*, ksök'kum; au-
 ōssīn'ni; *pl.*, -siists.
- Course**, *n. ina.*, moksoku'i.
- Cover**, *n. an.*, itai'sikiakiopi.
- Cover**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Cover thou it,
 sikit'; I cover it, nitai'sikip; he
 covers it, aisik'imaie.
v. t. an. 1. Cover me, sikio'-
 kit; cover him, sikis'; I cover
 you, kitai'sikio; he covers him,
 ai'sikiuaie.
- v. t. an.* 3. Cover for me, sik-
 ūm'mokit; cover for him, sik-
 ūm'mos; I cover for you, kit-
 ai'sikūmmo; he covers for him,
 ai'sik ūm mu yi uaie.
- Covering**, *n. abstr.*, sikiak'sīnni.
- Cow**, *n. an.*, ap'otškina; ski'niu-
 apotskina.
- Cow buffalo**, *n. an.*, ski'niua.
- Crack**, *n. ina.* (in wood), satsix'kai;
pl., -kaists.
- Crack**, *v. int.* 1 (wood). Crack thou
 it, ista'toxakit; I crack it, nit-
 aista toxaki; he cracks it, ai'sta-
 toxakiu.
- v. t. ina.* 1. Crack thou it, ista-
 ta'toxotsit; I crack it, nitai'sta-
 toxotsip; he cracks it, ai'ista-
 toxotsimaie.
- v. t. ina.* 2 (of ware). Crack
 it, isksksīn'it; I crack it, nitai's-
 usksksīnip; he crack it, ai'ūsks-
 ksīnimaie.
- v. t. an.* 2 (*an.*). Crack it, isks-
 ksīn'itsis; I crack it, nitūsks'-
 ksīni tau; he cracks it, ūsks'ksīn-
 itsiuaie.
- Cracked**, *v. pass.* It is cracked (of
 wood), ūk'ūsksksixkau; saiāt'-
 ksixkau; (of iron, etc.), isks-
 ksīn'ikau.
- Crackle**, *v. int.* 1. It crackles, ai'-
 pūttsiu; crackle it, or cause it
 to crackle (as wood in a fire), ai-
 pūttsit'.
- Cradle**, *n. ina.* (baby's), pokau'ūk-
 sīn; itauau'awpīnnisopi; *pl.*,
 -pists; Indian cradle, auapīš'-
 tan; *pl.*, -tanix.
- Cramp**, *v. int.* 3, amuso'sīnni; I
 have cramp, nitai'amuso; he
 has cramp, aiamuso.
- Crane**, *n. an.*, se'kūm.
- Grave**. See "Beg."
- Crawl**, *v. int.* 1. Crawl thou, au-
 wai'sköpit; I crawl, nitau'wai-
 sköpiu; he crawls, auwai'sköp-
 iu.
- Crawling**, *n. abstr.*, auwai'sköpsīn-
 ni.
- Crazy**, *v. int.* 1. Be thou crazy,
 mat'tsapsit; I am crazy, nitūt'-
 tsapsi; he is crazy, mat'tsapsiu.
- Creak**, *v. int.* 2. Creak thou, or
 cause to creak, ai'puxksiskat;
 I creak, nitai'puxksiska; he
 creaks, ai'puxksiskau.
- Cream**, *n. ina.*, immātsi'; *pl.*, -tsi'-
 istis.
- Creator, the**, *n. an.*, Ap'īstotokiua.
- Cree Indian**, *n. an.*, saie'kuūn; as-
 sīnai'kuūn; he is a Cree, saii-
 u'; assīnai'kuūnina.
- Creek**, *n. ina.*, ase'tūkh tai; *pl.*, -tai-
 īsts.
- Crime**, *n. abstr.*, sauum'itsitappi i-
 sīnni; sauum'itskasīnni.
- Crimson**, *v. int.* 6. It is crimson
 (*an.*), mawk'sīnniūm.
v. int. 1 (*ina.*), mawk'sīnat-
 siu.
- Cripple**, *n. an.*, na'awksi; crippled
 hand, amut'okitsi; crippled
 foot, aio'moksikaw; amut'tsīn-
 ikau.
- Crook**, *a, n. ina.* (cut from the tree),
 a'ksīxiu; (made by hand), a'ki-
 u; akski'o'tūksīn.
- Crooked**, *v. int.* 1. It is crooked (of
 a stick), io'moksīxiu; istse'po-
 moksixiu; (of a road), istse'po-
 mokit siu.
- Cross**, *n. ina.*, auai'staksin; *pl.*,
 -ists; cross roads, at'skotaitsi.
- Cross**, *v. int.* 1. Be thou cross, mi-
 nix'it; I am cross, nitai'nixi; he
 is cross, ai'nixiu, or minixiu.
- Cross, being**, *n. abstr.*, minix'sīnni.

Cross the river, *v. int.* 3. Cross thou, apām'moat; I cross, nita'pummo; he crosses, a'pummo; I am going across river, nitakapūmmo.

v. t. ina. 3. Cross it, apumma'toat; I cross it, nitau'pummatop; he crosses it, aupum'matomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Cross ahead of me, is-sopūm'ma'akit; he crosses ahead of him, isso pūmma'a'tsiuaie.

Crossing the river, *n. abstr.*, apūmmo'sīnni.

Crow, *n. an.*, masto'; *pl.*, -ix.

Crow Indian, *n. an.*, issäppo'ekuūn.

Crow tribe, *n. an.*, issäppo'.

Crush, *v. t. ina.* 3. Crush it, apon'istoat; I crush it, nitau'ponistop; he crushes it, aupon'istomaie.

v. t. an. 3. Crush me, sau'o'pissotokit; crush him, sau'o'pissotos; I crush you, kitsau'o'pissoto; he crushes him, sau'o'pissotuyiuaie.

v. pass. He was crushed, it-sau'pīsau.

Crushing, *n. abstr.*, apon'istüksīnni; sau'o'pissotüksīnni.

Crust, *n. ina.* (snow), mekun'sko; (bread), mix'kauanitsi.

Crutch, *n. ina.*, o'toat sis.

Cry, *v. int.* 1. Cry thou, asain'it; I cry, nitau'asaini; he cries, au-asainiu.

v. t. an. 3. Cry for me, aisūpasainskotokit; cry for him, ai'sūpasainskotos; I cry for you, kita'isūpasainskoto; he cries for him, aisūpasainskotoyiuaie.

Cry for the dead, *v. int.* 1. Cry thou, asūn'it; I cry, nitau'asūni; he cries, auasūniu.

Crying, *n. abstr.*, asain'sīnni; (for the dead), asūn'sīnni.

Cup, *n. an.*, kos.

Curb, *v. t. an.* 1. Curb thou me, sokukīn'nokit; curb him, sokukīnni's; I curb you, kitsoku'kīnno; he curbs him, aisoku'kīniu aie.

Curbing, *n. abstr.*, sokukīnnük'sīnni.

Cut, *v. t. ina.* 2. Cut thou it, kōkapit'sit; I cut it, nita'kōkapit'sip; he cuts it, ai'kōkapitsīmaie.

v. t. ina. 2. Cut it, is'tsīnit; I cut it, nitsis'tsīnip; he cuts it, aiis'tsīnimaie.

v. t. an. 2. Cut it, istis'nit'tsis; I cut it, nitsis'tsīn'ittau; he cuts it, istis'nit'tsiuaie.

Cut, *v. reflect.* Cut yourself, patūn'is'it; I cut myself, nitsi'patūn'isi; he cuts himself, pa'tūn'isiu.

Cut hair. See "Clip."

Cut the throat, *v. reflect.* Cut your throat, kawko'kīsīt; he cuts his throat, kaw'okīsiu.

v. t. an. 1. He cuts his throat, kaw'okitsiuaie.

v. pass. His throat is cut, kaw'okitau.

Cut off the ear, *v. t. an.* 1. He cuts off his ear, kaw'stokitsiuaie.

Cut off the nose, *v. t. an.* 1. He cuts off his nose, kaw'anitsiuaie.

Cutting, *n. abstr.*, kōkapit'tüksīnni.

Cypress Hill, *n. ina.*, aiikīm'ikui.

D.

Dagger, *n. an.*, sīmūk'kīn; *pl.*, -kix.

Dairy, *n. ina.*, un'nikioyis.

Dam, *n. an.*, skim'; *pl.*, skim'ix.

Damsel, *n. an.*, ake'kuūn.

Dance, *n. ina.*, pūs'kan; *pl.*, -kan-ists; I am going to the dance, nitak'otui pūska.

Dance, *v. int.* 1. Dance thou, ipi'it'; I dance, nita'ipii; he dances, ai'ipiiu.

v. t. an. 1. Dance with me, pokipiīm'mokit; dance with him, pokipiīm'mis; I dance with you, kitau'pokipiīmmo; he dances with him, ai'pokipiīm miuaie; let us dance together, ak'opokipiio.

- Dancing**, *n. abstr.*, pi'isinni; pi'u-
össinni.
- Dangerous**, *v. int.* 1. I am dan-
gerous, nitsu'nitaps; he is dan-
gerous, stu'nitapsiu; he is a
dangerous person, stu'nitapi-
tappiu.
- Dark**, *v. int.* 1. It is dark, ski'nat-
siu.
- Darkness**, *n. abstr.*, ski'natsinni.
- Daughter**, *n. an.* My daughter, ni-
tün'na; your daughter, kitün'na;
his daughter, otün'ni.
- Daughter-in-law**, *n. an.* My daugh-
ter-in-law, niim'sa; our daughter-
in-law, niim'sinan; his daugh-
ter-in-law, oom'si.
- Dawn**, *n. ina.*, ksiskün na'tün ni;
appinök'kuyi.
- Day**, *n. ina.*, ksistsiku'i; *pl.*, -ists.
- Daylight**, *v. int.* 1. It is daylight,
ai'ksikiu.
- Dead**, *n. an.* The dead, enix'; he is
dead, eniu'.
- Deaf**, *n. an.*, küt'taiokhtsimmi;
pl., -mix; he is deaf, mataiokht-
simiu'ats.
- Dear**, *v. impers.* It is dear, akawk'-
top; it is very dear, eikük'awk-
top.
- Death**, *n. abstr.*, eínsinni; itawk'-
kuiniop.
- Deceive**, *v. t. an.* 3. Deceive thou
me, pistsiksis'totokit; deceive
him, pistsiksis'totos; I deceive
you, kitsi'pistsiksis'toto; he de-
ceives him, kisi'pistsiksis'toto-
yuaie.
- Deception**, *n. abstr.*, pistsiksis'to-
tüksinni.
- Deep**, *v. int.* 1. It is deep, immi'u.
- Deer**, *n. an.*, au'atuyi; black tail
deer, is'sikotuyi.
- Deerskin**, *n. an.*, au'a tuyi otokis.
- Defeat**, *v. t. an.* 1. Defeat thou me,
skitsimmo'kit; defeat him,
skitsimmi's; I defeat you, kit'-
skitsimmo; he defeats him, skits-
im'miuaie.
v. pass. an. He was de-
feated, skitsim'mau.
- Defeating**, *n. abstr.*, skit'stani.
- Descend**, *v. int.* 3. Descend thou,
inissau'ot; I descend, nitsin'is-
sauo; he descends, in'issauo.
v. t. an. 3. Descend for me,
innissat'tomokit; descend for
him, innissat'tomos; he descends
for him, innissat'tomoyiuaie.
- Descending**, *n. abstr.*, inissauo'sin-
ni.
- Desert-land**, *n. ina.*, ksís'tapeksök-
kum.
- Devil**, *the, n. an.* (lit. stoker), au'-
tútsokiu; (evil spirit), sauum'-
itsi-staaw; (evil person), sau-
um'itsi tappiu.
- Devote**, *v. t. ina.* 3. Devote thou
it (as to the sun), ikit'stoat; I
devote it, nitsik'kitstop; he de-
votes it, ikitstomaie.
v. t. an. 1. Devote me, ikits-
tsio'kit; devote him, ikitstsis';
I devote you, kitaikitsisio; he
devotes him, ikits'tomoyiuaie.
v. t. an. 3. Devote it for me,
ikits'tomokit; devote it for him,
ikits'tomos; I devote it for you,
kitaikits'tomo; he devotes it for
him, ikits'tomoyiuaie.
- Devoting**, *n. abstr.*, ikit'stüksinni.
- Dial.** See "Clock."
- Die**, *v. int.* 1. Die thou, init'; I
die, nita'eni; he dies, eniu'.
- Different**, *ina.* It is different,
noke'tsiu; (*an.*), he is different,
noke'tsim.
- Difficult**, *v. impers.* It is difficult,
miiku'; it is very difficult, eks'-
kaiikku.
- Dig**, *v. int.* 1. Dig thou, atün'iak-
it; I dig, nitau'atüniaki; he
digs, au'atüniakiu.
v. t. ina. 2. Dig thou it, atün'-
it; I dig it, nitauatün'ip; he
digs it, auatün'imaie.
v. t. an. 3. Dig it for me,
atün'ammokit; dig for him, a-
tün'ammos; I dig for you, kitau-
atün'ammo; he digs for him,
auatün'ammoyiuaie.
- Digging**, *n. abstr.*, atün'aksinni.
- Dim light**, *v. impers.* It is a dim
light, aipistsik'unnatsiu.

Dinner, *n. ina.*, itüt'sikioössin.

Dip, *v. t. ina. 2.* Dip thou it, ista'pñit; I dip it, nitüs'tapñip; he dips it, is'tapñimaie.

v. t. an. 1. Dip me, ista'pñokit; dip him, ista'pñis; I dip you, kitüs'tapño; he dips him, ista'pñiuai.

v. reflect. Dip yourself, ista'pñosit; I dip myself, nitsis'tapñosi; he dips himself, is'tapñosiu.

v. recipr. Dip one another, ista'pñotseik; they dip one another, ista'pñotseiau.

Dipper, *n. an.*, ista'pñükiua.

Dipping, *n. abstr.*, ista'pñüksin.

Dirt, *n. ina.*, nimiap'ists; maka'pi.

Dish, *n. ina.*, setsioh'kos.

Displeased. He is displeased, mat-öhsitükkiu'ats (see pleased).

Distance, *adv.* At a distance, oto'okhts.

Dive, *v. int. 1.* Dive thou, istai't; I dive, nitsis'tai; he dives, istai'iu.

v. t. ina. 2. Dive for it, istai'iskitsit; I dive for it, nitüs'tai-iskitsip; he dives for it, üs'tai-iskitsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Dive for me, istai'iskotomokit; dive for him, istai'iskotomos; I dive for you, kitüs'taiiskotomo; he dives for him, üs'taiiskotomoyiuai.

Divide, *v. t. ina. 2.* Divide thou it, ai'a ketai'pixit; I divide it, nitai'a ketai'pixip; he divides it, ai'a ketai'piximaie.

Divide, *n. abstr.*, istai'sin.

Division, *n. abstr.*, aiakets'tüksin.

Doctor, *n. an.*, asso'kinäkki; *pl.*, -kix; he is a doctor, as'sokinäkiu.

v. t. an. 1. Doctor thou me, asso'kinokit; doctor him, asso'kinis; I doctor you, kitäs'sokin-o; he doctors him, as'sokinui.

v. t. an. 3 (by applying medi-

cine). Doctor thou me, nokopi'nomokit; doctor him, nokopi'nomos; I doctor you, kitopi'nomo; he doctors him, ipi'nomoyiuai.

Doctoring, *n. abstr.*, pi'nomüksin.

Dog, *n. an.*, imita'; *pl.*, -tax; young dog, sisum'.

Dog-louse, *n. an.*, imitaw'kum; *pl.*, -kumix.

Doll, *n. an.*, atün'skan; *pl.*, -skanix.

Dollar, *n. an.*, so pok'si; one dollar, nit'sopoksi.

Door, *n. ina.*, okh'si pistan.

Doorway, *n. ina.*, kitsim'.

Down, *prep. and adv.*, sañin'issau-otsim; in'issots'im.

Down the river, *adv.*, pina'potsim.

Down the river, *go*, *v. int. 3.* Go down the river, ina'poat; I go down the river, nitsin'apo; he goes down the river, in'apo.

Doze, *v. int. 1.* Doze thou, oka'no-pit; I doze, nitai'okanopi; he dozes, aiokano'piu.

Dozing, *n. abstr.*, oka'nopisin.

Draw water, *v. int. 1.* Draw water thou, akis'it; I draw water, nitau'akis; he draws water, au'a-kisiu.

Dream, *v. int. 2.* Dream thou, papau'kat; I dream, nitai'papauka; he dreams, ai'papaukau.

Dream about, *v. t. an. 2.* Dream about me, papau'kökkit; dream about him, papau'kötsis; I dream about you, kitai'papaukötto; he dreams about him, ai'papauköttsiuai.

Dream, *see in a*, *v. t. an. 3.* See me in a dream, pöpai'nokit; see him in a dream, popai'nos; I see you in a dream, kitai'pöpai'no; he sees him in a dream, pöpai'noyiuai.

Dream, *speaking to in a*, *v. t. an. 2.* Speak to me in a dream, noksi-pöpai'sitsipsükkit; speak to him in a dream, noksi-pöpai'sitsipsattsis; I speak to you in a dream, kitsipöpai'sitsipsatto;

he speaks to him in a dream, ai-pöpai'sitsipsättsiuaie.

Dreaming, *n. abstr.*, papau'kani.

Dress, *n. an.* (woman's), ake'sokös-im.

Dribble, *v. int.* 1. It dribbles (falls in drops), üsts'sakuyiu.

v. int. 2. He dribbles (allows spittle to fall), aiso pu yio'ikau: istsakoo'ikau.

Dried meat, *n. ina.*, kai'iis; *pl.*, -ists.

Drift, *n. ina.* (snow), ake'kuñsko; ake'kuñopöppokai.

v. int. 1. It drifts, am'opöpokaiiu.

Drink, *v. int.* 1. Drink thou, sim-it'; I drink, nitai'simi; he drinks, ai'simiu.

v. t. ina. 3. Drink thou it, simattoat'; I drink it, nitai'simatto; he drinks it, ai'simattom-ai.e.

v. pass. It is all drunk up, itsini'simattop.

Drinking, *n. abstr.*, sim'sinni.

Drive, *v. t. an.* 2. Drive thou me, ku'mükkit; drive him, ku'müt-tsís; I drive you, kitok'kumütto; he drives him, ok'kumüttsiuaie.

Driving, *n. abstr.*, ku'mütük'sinni.

Drizzle, *v. impers.* It drizzles, ai-pistsikaisotau; ai'su is tsi tume-kau.

Drop, *v. int.* 1. Drop thou, inno'püt; I drop, nitsin'no pi; he drops, inno'piu.

v. t. an. 2. Drop me, ina'pix-ikkít; drop him, ina'pix is tsís; I drop you, kitsina'pix is to; he drops him, ina'pix is tsiuaie.

v. t. ina. 2. Drop it, ina'pix-it; I drop it, nitsin'a'pixip; he drops it, ina'piximaie.

Drown, *v. int.* 1. Drown thou, ene'tsim mokít; I drown, or am drowning, nits'enetsi; he is drowning, ene'tsiu.

v. t. an. 1. Drown thou me, ene'tsim mokít; drown thou him, ene'tsimmís; I drown you, kits-

ene'tsimmo; he drowns him, ene'tsimmiuaie.

v. reflect. Drown yourself, ene'tsimmosit; I drown myself, nitsenetsimmosi; he drowns himself, ene'tsimmosiu.

Drug, *n. ina.*, saam'; *pl.*, -am'ists.

Drum, *n. ina.*, istok'imatsís; *pl.*, -sists.

v. int. 1. Drum thou, istok'ia-akit; I drum, nitüs'tokiaki; he drums, istok'iakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Drum thou it, istok'it; I drum it, nitüs'tokip; he drums it, istok'imaie.

Dry, *v. t. ina.* 2. Dry thou it, ikh-sit; I dry it, nitaikh'síp; he dries it, ikh'simaie.

v. t. an. 1. Dry thou me, ikh-so'kit; dry him, ikhsís'; I dry you, kitaikh'so; he dries him, ikh'siuaie.

v. int. 1. He is dry, ikhsu'yi-u; it is dry, ikhitsi'u.

Drying, *n. abstr.*, ikhsük'sinni.

Duck, *n. an.*, saau'; *pl.*, -aix.

n. collective, otsa'aisinna.

Dumb, *n. an.*, küttaie'puyiu; *pl.*, -yix.

Dung, *n. ina.*, misissau'; *pl.*, -sists.

During, *prep. partic.*, saki, in composition; as, during his stay here, otsa'kiaitau pipi.

Dust, *n. ina.*, istsskau'; isksök'ku.

Dwell. See "Abide."

E.

Each other. See reciprocal form of the verb.

Eagle, *n. an.*, pi'tau; *pl.*, -tax; white headed eagle, ksikikín'i.

Ear, *n. ina.*, mokh to'kís; *pl.*, -kists.

Early, *adv.*, ksiskünna'tün nís; he gets up early, ksisküni'puau.

Earnest, *v. int.* 2. Be thou earnest, eka'kimat; I am earnest, nitai'-kakima; he is earnest, e'kaki-mau.

Earnestness, *n. abstr.*, eka'kimani.

Ear-ring, *n. ina.*, mokh to'kipís; *pl.*, -pists.

Earth, n. an., ksök'kum.

East, adv., umut'autüm'isköpipi; pina'potsim. (The latter word, meaning "Down the river," is more usual.)

Easy, v. impers. It is easy, ksists-pa'piu.

Eat, v. int. 1. Eat thou, oyit', or, au'yit; I eat, nitau'yi; he eats, au'yi.

v. t. ina. 3. Eat thou it, au'-attoat; I eat it, nitau'atop; he eats it, au'attomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Eat thou me, au-ük'kit; eat him, auät'tsüs; I eat you, kitau'ätto; he eats him, au'-ättsiuaie.

Eating, n. abstr., oyisün'ni.

Edge, n. ina., sau'ö'si.

Egg, n. ina., uau'; *pl.,* -au'ests; is it an egg? uau'ats? it is an egg, uau'aie, or, uai'e.

Eight, num. adj., nan'isso; (*an.*), nan'issoyim; eight horses, nan'-issoyimiponoköm'itax; eight eggs, nan'issoyo-yi-oauests'.

Eighteen, num. adj., nan'issekoput-to; eighteen horses, nan'issekoputtsei-ponoköm'itax; eighteen books, nan'issekopotuyi-spik'-sünaksists.

Eight hundred, num. adj., nan'isse'kepippo.

Eighty, num. adj., nan'issippo.

Elbow, n. ina., moküns'tsis; *pl.,* -tsists.

Eleven, num. adj., nitsiko'putto.

Elk, n. an., ponokhka'; *pl.,* -kax.

Embowel, v. t. an. 1. Embowel thou him, akütsin'näs; I embowel him, nitakütsinnau; he embowels him, a'kütsinnuaie.

Embrace, v. t. an. 3. Embrace thou me, atütto'tokit; embrace thou him, atütto'tos; I embrace you, kita'tüttoto; he embraces him, a'tüttotoyuaie.

Emetic, n. ina., itau'kitskauopi; *pl.,* -pists.

Empty, v. impers. It is empty, lit., there is nothing in it, matsits-süppit sipats.

Encamp. See "Camp."

Enceinte, v. int. 1. She is enceinte, ipitäppi'iu.

Encircle, } v. t. an. 2. Encircle

Enclose, } me (sitting), otüko'-

Encompass, } paakit; encircle him, otüko'paatsis; they encircle him, itüko'paatsiauaie.

v. t. an. 1 (standing). Encircle me, otük'sipu yim mo kit; encircle him, otük'sipu yim mis; they encircle him, itük'sipu yim miauaie.

Encourage, v. t. an. 1. Encourage thou me, kitsim'mokit; encourage thou him, kitsim mis'; I encourage you, kitai'kitsimmo; he encourages him, ai'kitsimuaie.

Encouragement, } n. abstr., kitsim'-

Encouraging, } üksin ni.

End, n. ina. (extremity), mi'nokots;

umu'kitsipi.

Ended, v. int. 2. It is ended (used up), aiitsin'ikau.

v. int. 3 (stopped), ai'ksi uo.

Endure, v. int. 2. Endure thou, mitsi'tat; I endure, nitai'itsita; he endures, mitsi'tau.

Enduring, n. abstr., mitsi'tani.

Enemy, n. an., kakh tum'o; my enemy, nikakh tum'o; his enemy, okakh tum'o; the enemy, okakh tum'i.

Engine, n. an., istsi-an'akös; *pl.,* -kösix.

England, n. ina., nitap'iapieku-auössin; nin'ake-istau'össin.

English, n. an., nitap'iapieku-ax.

Englishman, n. an., nitap'iapiekuün.

English woman, n. an., nitap'iap-iake.

Enlarge, v. t. ina. 2. Enlarge thou it, omük'apistsutsit; I enlarge it, nitomük'apistsutsip; he enlarges it, omük'apistsutsimiaie.

Enough, adv. It is enough, kiün'-naie; süp'an'isti u; ün'.

Enquire, v. int. 1. Enquire thou, süppo'öt tse sit; I enquire, nitsüp-

po'öttsesi; he enquires, süppo'öttse siu.

v. t. ina. 3. Enquire about it, süppo'öttse sättoat; I enquire about it, nitsüppoöttse sättop; he enquires about it, süppo'öttse sättomai e.

v. t. an. 2. Enquire of, or about me, süppo'öttse sük kit; enquire of, or about him, süppo'öttse satsis; I enquire of, or about you, kitsüppo'öttse sätto; he enquires of, or about him, süppo'öttse sättsi uai e.

v. recipr. Enquire of one another, süppo'öttse sättsaik; they enquire of one another, aisüppoöttse sättsiaie.

Enter, *v. int.* 5. Enter thou, pit'; I enter, nitsipi'; he enters, ai'pim, or, paiyim'.

v. t. an. 3. Enter to me, pis-koto'kit; enter to him, pis'kotos; I enter to you, kitsipis'koto; he enters to him, paiis'kotoyi uai e.

Entering, *n. abstr.*, pis'sinni.

Entrails, *n. ina.*, ops'tokists.²

Equal. They are equal, neto'yiau.

Escape, *v. int.* 2. Escape thou, atsimmutat; I escape, nitsitsimmuta; he escapes, itsimmutau.

v. t. an. 1. Escape thou from me, atsimmuta'mokit; escape thou from him, atsimmuta'mis; I escape from you, kitsit'simmutamo; he escapes from him, itsimmutami uai e.

Evening, *n.*, autükku; in the evening, autükus'si.

adv., last evening, autük'kuyi.

Ever, *adv.*, üsks-, in composition; as, he is ever eating, usks'auyi u.

Everybody, *n. an.*, konai'tappix.

Evildoer, *n. an.*, sauum'itsitappiua; *pl.*, -pix.

Evil-doing, *n. abstr.*, sauum'itsitappiisinni.

Evil person, *n. an.* See "Evildoer."

v. int. 1. Be thou an evil person, sauum'itsitappiit; I am an evil person, nitsauum'itsitappi; he is an evil person, sauum'itsitappiu.

Exactly, *adv. partic.*, moküm', in composition; as, it is exactly there, moküm'itsisi u.

Extinguish, *v. t. ina.* 2. Extinguish thou it, akhtsi'it; I extinguish it, nitau'akhtsip; he extinguishes it, auakh'tsimaie.

Eye, *n. an.*, moöps'pi; *pl.*, -pix; he has an eye, iwöps'piu; bad eyes, iku'mopin ni; black eyes, siko-pin ni; blue eyes, otskapin ni; he has bad eyes, üxpapi ni u.

Eyebrow, *n. ina.*, miap'inan; *pl.*, -anists.

Eyelash, *n. ina.*, mo'tokiapinan; *pl.*, -anists.

Eyelid, *n. ina.*, naps'tsiaksin; *pl.*, -sists; amiap'inaksin; *pl.*, -sists.

Eye-sight, *n. abstr.*, itai'miapinapixopi; *pl.*, -pists; süp'sinni.

F.

Face, *n. ina.*, mostoksis'; *pl.*, -ksists.

Fade, *v. impers.* It fades (as a leaf), ap'ipitsku; (as a cloth), a'puiokitsiu.

Faint, *v. int.* 1. Faint thou, Ikümen'it; I faint, nitai'ikümeni; he faints, ikümen'iu.

Fainting, *n. abstr.*, ikümen'sinni.

Faith, *n. abstr.*, aumai'tüksinni. See "Believe."

Fall, *v. int.* 3. Fall thou, inis'soat; I fall, nitsin'isso; he falls, in'issiu.

Fall backward, *v. int.* 1. Fall backward thou, ak'ikawpeit; I fall backward, nitakikawpei; he falls backward, ak'ikawpeiu.

Fall down, *v. int.* 1. Fall down thou, istokope'it; I fall down, nitsis'tokope; he falls down, istokope'iu.

Fall forward, *v. int.* 1. Fall forward thou, su'yiopeit; I fall

- forward, nitsuyiopei; he falls forward, su'yiopei.
- Fall into, v. int. 1.** Fall thou into, issüp' popeit; I fall into, nitsis'süppe; he falls into, issüp' popei.
- Falling, n. abstr.,** inisso'sinni; (backward), akikawpe'isinni; (down), istokope'isinni; (forward), suyiope'isinni; (into), issüppe'isinni.
- Fan, n. ina.,** pokai'imatsis; *pl.*, -sists.
- Fan, v. int. 2.** Fan thou, pokai'imat; I fan, nitopokaiima; he fans, aipokai'ima.
- v. t. an. 3.* Fan thou me, pokai'imokit; fan thou him, pokai'imos; I fan you, kitopokai'imo; he fans him, pokai'imoyiuaie.
- Fanning, n. abstr.,** pokai'imani.
- Far, adv.,** pie'tsi; pio'; how far is it? tsane'tsipioats? it is far, pie'tsiu.
- Farm, n. ina.,** insim'man.
- Farm, v. int. 2,** insim'mat; I farm, nitai'insimma; he farms, ai'iusimmau.
- Farming, n. abstr.,** insim'mani.
- Fast, v. int. 1.** It is fast (strong), mi'u.
- Fast, adv. partic.,** iküm, in composition; as, run fast, iküm'au-mökkat.
- Fast, make, v. t. ina. 2.** Make fast (strong), miis'tutsit; I make it fast, nitai'istutsip; he makes it fast, miis'tutsimaie.
- v. t. ina. 2* (of a rope). Make it fast, miis'ksipit; I make it fast, nitsi'isksip; he makes it fast, miis'ksipi'maie.
- Fat, n. ina.** (grease or oil), pomis'; (suet), issis'; (skimmings), im-mistsi'.
- Fat, v. int. 1.** Be thou fat, aua'pusit; I am fat, nitaua'pusi; he is fat, aua'pusiu.
- Fatness, n. abstr.,** auapu'sinni.
- Father, n. an.** My father, nin'a; your father, kin'a; his father,
- un'ni; our father (*incl.*), kin'un, (*excl.*), nü'an; he is fatherless, matuniu'ats.
- Fatigue, n. abstr.,** sistsiko'sinni.
- Fatigued, v. int. 4.** Be thou fatigued, sistsikut'; I am fatigued, nitai'sistsiku; he is fatigued, aistsiku.
- Fear, v. int.** Fear thou, koput'; I fear, nitai'kopu; he fears, aikopum.
- v. t. an. 3.* Fear me, stün'no-
kit; fear him, stün'nos; I fear you, kit'stünno; he fears him, stün'noyiuaie.
- v. t. ina. 2.* Fear it, stün'it; I fear it, nitstünip; he fears it, stün'imaie.
- Feast, n. abstr.,** oyi'tani.
- Feast, v. int. 2.** Make a feast, oyi'tat; I make a feast, nit'oyita; he makes a feast, oyi'tau.
- Feather, n. an.,** mammän'; *pl.*, -män'ix.
- Feed, v. t. an. 3.** Feed me, isso'kit; feed him, issos'; I feed you, kitai'isso; he feeds him, ai'issoyiuaie.
- Feeding, n. abstr.,** is'süksinni.
- Feel (touch), v. t. ina. 2.** Feel thou it, is'sotsit; I feel it, nitüs'sotsip; he feels it, is'sotsimaie.
- v. t. an. 3.* Feel me, isso'tokit; feel him, isso'tos; I feel you, kitüs'so to; he feels him, isso'toyiuaie.
- Feeling (by touching), n. abstr.,** is-so'tüksinni.
- Fell, v. t. an. 2.** Fell him, kopä'tsis; I fell him, nitai'kopättau; he fells him, kaiopät'tsiuaie.
- Female, n. an.,** ake'; *pl.*, akex'.
- Female beast, n. an.,** skim'; *pl.*, skim'ix.
- Fence, n. ina.,** nistse'piskun; (wood), mistse'piskün; (wire), mñx'kimistse'piskün; *pl.*, -künists.
- v. t. ina. 3.* Fence it, nistse'piska toat; I fence it, nitai'istse-piskatop; he fences it, ai'istse-piskatomaie.

Ferry-boat, setse-akh'iosatsis.
Fever, *n. abstr.*, ksisto'synni; I have fever, nits'eks'kaiksis'tosi; he has fever, eks'kaiksis'tosi u.
Few, *adj.*, un'natosi; they are few, un'natosiau; few people, un'na'tsittäpii.
Fiddle, *n. ina.*, itai'nikopi; nini'iat'sis. (Same words are applied to all kinds of instrumental music.)
Fierce, *v. int. 1.* Be fierce, minix'it; I am fierce, nitai'nixi; he is fierce, minix'iu.
Fifteen, *adj.*, nitsi'koput to.
Fifty, *adj.*, nitsip'po.
Fight, *v. n. 2.* Fight thou, aitskat'; I fight, nitai'ska; he fights, ait'skau.
v. t. an. 1. Fight me, aitska'mokit; fight him, aitska'mis; I fight you, kitait'skamo; he fights him, aitska'miu aie.
Fighting, *n. abstr.*, ait'skanl.
Fighter, *n. an.*, aitska'pitsiu a.
File, *n. an.*, sese'nitau; *pl.*, -tax.
Fill, *v. t. ina. 3.* Fill it, o'to'k'imstoat; I fill it, nīt'otok'imstop; he fills it, o'to'k'imstomaie.
v. t. an. 1. Fill him, o'to'k'imis; I fill him, nīt'otok'immau; he fills him, ito'kimiuaie.
Filth, *n. abstr.*, makap'sinni; sīk-ap'sinni.
Filthy, *adj.*, maka'pi; it is filthy (*ina.*), maka'piu; (*an.*), maka'psiu.
Fin, *n. ina.*, omīns'tsekīn; *pl.*, -kists.
Finally, *adv.*, sako'okhts.
Find, *v. t. ina. 2.* Find it, kon'it; I find it, nitokon'ip; he finds it, ikon'imaie; it was found, ikon'ip.
v. t. an. 3. Find me, ko'no-okit; find him, ko'nos; I find you, kitoko'no; he finds him, iko'noyiu aie.
v. t. an. Find for me, ko'no-mokit; find for him, ko'nomos; I find for you, kitoko'nomo; he finds for him, iko'nomoyiu aie.
v. pass. He was found, iko'noau.

Finding, *n. abstr.*, ko'niman i
Fine day, etam'eksistsikui; matseiksis'tsikui.
Finger, *n. an.*, mokīt'sis; *pl.*, -six.
Finger-nail, *n. an.*, autotan'okīt-sis; *pl.*, -six.
Finger-ring, *n. an.*, sape'kītsosat-sis; *pl.*, -six.
Finish, *v. int. 3.* Finish thou (stop, make an end), ksiuot; I finish, nitai'ksiuo; he finishes, ai'ksiuo.
v. t. ina. 3. Finish it, ksiu'attoat; I finish it, nitai'ksuat-top; he finishes it, ai'ksuat-tomaie.
v. t. an. 2. Finish with him (have no more to do with), ksiu'attsis; I finish with you, kitai'ksuat-to; he finishes with him, aiksua'ttsiu aie.
Finish, *adv. partie*, aiksist, in composition; as, when I have finished eating, aiksist'oye niki.
v. t. ina. 2. Finish it, ksist'is-tutsit; I finish it, nitai'ksist'is-tutsip; he finishes it, aiksist'is-tutsimaie.
Fir, *n. ina.*, pakhtok'sko; lot of fir, pakhtok'skui.
Fir-tree, *n. an.*, pakhtok'i; *pl.*, -ix.
Fire, *n. ina.*, is'tsi; *pl.*, -tsiists; prairie-fire, paiitsi'; *pl.*, tsii'sts.
Fire the prairie, *v. int. 1.* Fire thou, pain'sūk'kīt; I fire prairie, nitsi'painsūk; he fires prairie, painsūk'kui.
v. t. ina. 2. Fire it, paiin'sit; I fire it, nitai'paiinsip; he fires prairie, ai'paiinsimaie.
Firing the prairie, *n. abstr.*, pain-sūk'sinni.
First-born, *n. an.*, matom'ipokau; *pl.*, -pokax.
Fish, *n. an.*, mām mi'; *pl.*, -mix.
v. int. 2. Fish thou, omik'at; I fish, nito'mika; he fishes, o'mikau.
Fish-hook, *n. an.*, omik'atsis; *pl.*, -six.
Five, *adj. (ina.)*, nitsitto'; (*an.*), nitsitsi'.

Five hundred, *adj.*, n̄isit tu'ike p̄ip-po.

Flag, *n. an.*, auūs'tam; *pl.*, -tam-ix.

Flail, *n. ina.*, itaisoistsipik'iakiopi; *pl.*, -pists.

Flame. See "Blaze."

Flat, *v. impers.* It is flat, apūx'ix-tokiu.

Flay, *v. int. 2.* Flay thou, inno tat; I flay, nitūn'nota; he flays, inno'tau.

v. t. ina. 3. Flay it, inno'tatot; I flay it, nitūn'notatop; he flays it, inno'tatomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Flay him, inno'tatsis; I flay him, nitūn'notatau; he flays him, inno'tatsiuaie. See "Butcher."

v. t. an. 3. Flay for me, inno'tomokit; flay for him, inno'tomos; I flay for you, kitūn'notomo; he flays for him, inno'tomoyiuaie.

Flaying, *n. abstr.*, innotan'i.

Flee. See "Escape."

Fleece, *v. t. an. 2.* Fleece him (a sheep), aipox'is'tsimittsis; I fleece him, nitai pox'is'tsimittau; he fleeces him, aipox'is'tsimittsiuaie; he is fleeced, aipox'is'tsimittau.

Flesh, *n. ina.*, ixisa'ko; *pl.*, -koists.

Float, *v. impers.*, (on water). It floats, sui ai'tsiu; itsau'tutsaiis'tsiu; kaiets'auasiu.

Flood, *n.*, okōk'kuyei.

v. int. 1. It floods (overflows), ikōk'kuyeu.

Floor, *n. ina.*, kapoxe'nüksin; *pl.*, -sists.

Flour, *n. ina.*, nāpaiēn'; tāpaiēn'.

Flow, *v. t. ina. 3.* Cause it to flow (water), auaku'istat; I cause it to flow, nitauaku'istop; he causes it to flow, auaku'istomaie.

Flower, *n. ina.*, anūt'suiopoki; *pl.*, -ists.

Flows, *v. int. 1.* It flows, au'akuyiu.

Fly, *v. int. 1.* Fly thou, auūn'-

it; I fly, nit'auūni; he flies, au'ūniu.

v. int. 2. Fly thou (rise up from ground), po'tat; I fly, nitai'pota; he flies, ai'potau, or paiu'tau.

Fly, *n. an.* (mosquito), sosksis'si; (blue), atsīm moi'sosksis'si; (sand), kōpskia'ki; (bull-dog, or horse-fly), omūk'sosksis'si.

Flying, *n. abstr.*, auūn'sinni; potan'i.

Foal, *n. an.*, o'kosipokau; *pl.*, -kax.

Foam, *n.*, p̄istsitsa'kuyi.

v. int. 1. It foams, p̄istsitsa'kuyiu.

Fog, *n. ina.*, setse'; *pl.*, -tsists.

Foggy, *v. impers.* It is foggy, setse'natsiu.

Follow, *v. int. 3.* Follow thou, pokio'ot; I follow, nitai'pokio; he follows, pokio'.

v. t. an. 2. Follow me, pokio-a'kit; follow him, pokioat'tsis; I follow you, kitopokio'atto; he follows him, pōkio'attsiuaie.

Following, *n. abstr.*, pokio'össinni.

Food, *n. ina.*, oan'össin; *pl.*, -sists.

Fool, *n. an.*, mat'tsaps.

v. int. 1. Be thou a fool, mat'tsapsit; I am a fool, nitū'tsaps; he is a fool, mat'tsapsiu.

v. reflect. Make a fool of yourself, auūt'tsapsistotosit; I make a fool of myself, nitauūt'tsapsistotosi; he makes a fool of himself, auūt'tsapsistotosiu.

Foot, *n. ina.*, mokōt'sis; *pl.*, -sists.

Foot-print, otsit'tūmiaiipi.

Foot-rest, *n. ina.*, itaisoks'ikakiopi.

Ford, *n. an.*, itaupūmau'opi; itai'suaopi; *pl.*, -pix.

Forefathers, *n. an.*, ūk'unix; ūk'aitappix.

Forefinger, *n. an.*, itaua'yopi; *pl.*, -pix.

Fore-foot, *n. ina.*, is'sokōtsi; *pl.*, -sists.

Forehead, *n. ina.*, moni'is; *pl.*, -ists.

Forest, *n. ina.*, atsu'öskui.

Fork, *n. an.*, itaiksís'takiopi; itau'yopi; *pl.*, -pix.

Former, *adj. partic.*, matom, in composition; as, former people, matom'itappix.

Formerly, *adv.*, matom'ots; aisüm'moyi.

Fort, *n. ina.*, ién'nikiapioyís; *pl.*, -yists.

Forty, *adj.*, nissíp'pi.

Four, *adj. (an.)*, nissoyim'; (*ina.*), nissó'oyi.

Four hundred, *adj.*, nissekepíppo.

Fourteen, *adj. (an.)*, nisse'koputsi; (*ina.*), nisse'koputto.

Fowl, *n. an.*, nipuau'; *pl.*, -ax.

Fox, *n. an.*, ota'tuyi; *pl.*, yix; kitfox, sino pa'; *pl.*, -paix.

Freeze, *v. int. 1.* Freeze thou, ine'pitsit; I freeze, nitse'niepitsi; he freezes, ine'pitsiu.

v. impers. (river). It freezes, kakuto'.

Fresh, *v. int. 1.* It is fresh (*an.*), mansí'u; (*ina.*), mani'u.

Friend! *interj.*, napi'a!; napi'uúk!

Friend, *n. an.* My friend (companion of same age), nitük'ka; *pl.*, -kaax; a company of friends, ikón'úkkaatsix.

Frighten, *v. t. an. 1.* Frighten thou me, skets'okit; frighten him, skets'ís; I frighten you, kit'sketso; he frightens him, ús'sketsiuaie.

v. t. an. 2. Frighten thou me, isüm'ík'kit; frighten him, isün'ís'tsís; I frighten you, kitse'sünisto; he frightens him, ai'sün'ístsiuaie.

Fringe, *n. ina.*, suyíñm'man; fringe to leggings, ku'muutan; wide fringe to leggings, apüx'ístoxipokaiista; fringe to a dress, suyíñm'aisokös.

Frog, *n. an.*, matse'köppís; *pl.*, -pisax.

Frost, *n.*, issi'ñmoku: issi'natsi. *v. impers.* It is frosty, issi'natsiu.

Fry. See "Bake."

Fry-pan, *n. an.*, sük'okos; *pl.*, -kosix.

Full, *v. int. 1.* It is full (*an.*), itu'itsiu; (*ina.*), ito'kimiu.

Fur, *n. ina.*, motokís'; moku'yís; *pl.*, -yists.

G.

Gamble, *v. int. 1.* Gamble thou, katsit'; I gamble, kitai'katsi; he gambles, ai'katsiu.

Gambling, *n. abstr.*, kato'sín ni.

Gape, *v. int. 3.* Gape thou, apüs'oat; I gape, nitau'püso; he gapes, au'püso.

Gaping, *n. abstr.*, apüs'o'sín ni.

Garden, *n. ina.*, insím'man; *pl.*, -manists.

Garment, *n. ina.*, asso'kösím; *pl.*, -ists.

Gate, *n. ina.*, nistse'pís kün-okli'sipistan; *pl.*, tanists.

Gather together, *v. int. 1.* Gather thou together, omoi'pitükkít; I gather together, nitomoi'pitükki; he gathers together, omoi'pitükki.

v. t. ina. 3. Gather it together, omoi'potot; I gather it together, nitomoi'potop; he gathers it together, omoi'potomaie; we are gathered together, aumoi'piotsop, or nitau'mi piots pñan.

Gathering together, *n. abstr.*, omoi'pitüksín ni.

Gauze, *n. ina.*, itai'sutskiosopi.

Gentle, *v. int. 1.* Be thou gentle, ikínaps'it; I am gentle, nitsi-kín'apsi; he is gentle, ikín'apsiu; he is a gentle person, ikín-ap'itappiiu.

Gentleness, *n. abstr.*, ikínap'sín ni.

Get down. See "Descend."

Ghost, *n. an.*, sta'aw; *pl.*, -awix; the company of ghosts, otsista'-awsínna.

Gimlet, *n. an.*, itauaw'künixakiopi; *pl.*, -pix.

Girdle, *n. ina.*, ip'satsís; *pl.*, -sists.

Girl, *n. an.*, ake'kuün; *pl.*, -kuax; young girl, ko'kona; *pl.*, -koax.

Give, *v. int. 1.* Give thou, ko'tükkit; I give, nitoko'tükki; he gives, ko'tükkiu.

v. t. ina. 1. Give it, ko'tsīt; I give it, nitoko'tsip; he gives it, iko'tsimaie.

v. t. an. 2. Give thou to me, ko'kit; give to him, ko'tsīs; I give to you, kitoko'to; he gives to him, iko'tsiaue.

v. recipr. They give to one another, iko'tseiau.

Give, *v. int. 1.* Give thou, apikotukkit; I give, nitap'ikotükki; he gives, ap'ikotükkiu.

v. t. ina. 3. Give thou it, ap'iköttoat; I give it, nitap'iköttop; he gives it, ap'iköttomaie.

v. t. an. 1. Give to him, apikais'; I give to him, nitap'ikau; he gives to him, ap'ikaiuaie.

v. int. 1 (in trade). Give thou, amüts'kotükkit; I give, nitomüts'kotükki; he gives, amüts'kotükkiu.

v. t. ina. 3. Give thou it, emüts'kotoat; I give it, nite'müts'ko'top; he gives it, emüts'kotomaie.

v. t. an. 1. Give it to him, emüts'kais; I give to you, nits'e'mütskau; he gives to him, emüts'kaiuaie.

Giving, *n. abstr.*, kotük'sinni; apikotüksinni; (trading), emüts'kotüksinni.

Glad, *v. int. 1.* Be thou glad, etam'etükkit; I am glad, nits'e'tametükki; he is glad, etam'etükkiu. See "Pleased."

Gladness, *n. abstr.*, etam'etüksinni.

Glass, *n. ina.*, sakuk'utüsko; *pl.*, -koists; (window, or looking-glass), assa'piatsīs; *pl.*, -sists.

Glitter, *v. impers.*. It glitters, ük'ünatsiu.

Glove, *n. an.*, a'tsetsi; *pl.*, -tsix.

Gnaw. See "Bite."

Go ashore, *v. int. 3.* Go thou ashore,

apits'issoot; I go ashore, nits'e'pitsissoo; he goes ashore, epits'issoo.

Go away, *v. int. 4.* Go thou away, mis'taput; I go away, nitai'istapu; he goes away, ai'istapu.

v. t. an. 2. Go away from me, mistapa'akit; go away from him, mistapa'atsīs; I go away from you, kitsistapa'ato; he goes away from him, istapa'atsiu.

v. int. 3. Go thou away (remove a short distance), mistapa'ot; I go away, nitai'istapao; he goes away, ai'istapao.

Going away, *n. abstr.*, istapo'sinni.

Go before, *v. int. 3.* Go thou before, mato'mot; I go before, nits'e'tomo; he goes before, mato'mo.

v. t. an. 2. Go before me, mato'maakit; go before him, mato'maatsīs; I go before you, kits'e'tomaato; he goes before him, etoma'a'tsiaue.

Go down. See "Descend."

Go home, *v. int. 1.* Go thou home, akai't; I go home, nit'aikaii; he goes home, a'kaiiu.

Go out, *v. int. 1.* Go thou out, süksit'; I go out, nit'süx; he goes out, süx'iu.

Go straight, *v. int. 3.* Go thou straight, moköm'otoat; I go straight, nits'e'kömoto; he goes straight, ekömoto.

Go up. See "Ascend."

Go with. See "Accompany."

Go for horses, *v. int. 2.* Go thou for horses, ato'okat; I go for horses, nits'e'tooka; he goes for horses, eto'okau.

Go to bed, *v. int. 1.* Go thou to bed, makhitsit'; I go to bed, nitai'akhits; he goes to bed, ai'akhitsiu.

Go to war, *v. int. 3.* Go thou to war, soot'; I go to war, nit'soo; he goes to war, soo'.

Going, *n. abstr.* (go to war), soo'sinni; (to bed), nakhits'sinni;

- (out of doors), sük'sinni; (for horses), atoo'kani.
- Goat**, *n. an.*, apomük'ikina; *pl.*, -ax.
- God**, *n. an.* (the Creator), Ap'isto-tokiua; (our Father), Kin'un.
- Gold**, *n. an.*, otokui'ixkim-itawk'-pumaupi.
- Good**, *v. int.* 1. It is good, ökh'siu.
adj., ökh'si.
- Good work**, *v. impers.* It is good work, soka'piu.
- Goods**, *n. ina.* (dry goods), pekhan'-ists.
- Goose**, *n. an.*, ap'spinni; *pl.*, -nix.
- Gooseberry**, *n. ina.*, pük'sin'isiman; *pl.*, anists.
- Grandchild**, *n. an.* My grandchild, nis'okos; *pl.*, -kosix.
- Granddaughter**, *n. an.* My granddaughter, nis'otüna; *pl.*, -nax.
- Grandson**, *n. an.* My grandson, nis'okku'yi; *pl.*, -yix.
- Grand-parent**, *n. an.* My grand-parent, naai'; naöx; his grand-parent, maöx'.
- Grass**, *n. ina.*, mattuyis; *pl.*, -yists; lots of grass, mä'tu'yikui.
- Grasshopper**, *n. an.*, tsik'üttsi; *pl.*, -tsex; lots of grasshoppers, otatsiküttse'isina.
- Gray (colour)**. It is gray, iki'kin'-inatsiu; gray blanket, ikin'ap-aipestsi.
- Gray-headed**, *v. int.* 1. He is gray-headed, ap'opiu.
- Grease**. See "Fat."
- Great**. See "Big."
- Green**, *v. int.* 6. It is green (*an.*), ots'ku in um.
v. int. 1. (*ina.*), ots'ku inatsiu.
- Greet**, *n. an.* Greet me, ksemättsim'mokit; greet him, ksemat-tsim'mis; I greet you, kitksemat-tsimmo; he greets him, aiksemättsim'miu aie.
- Greeting**, *n. abstr.*, ksemättsim'-möksüni.
- Groan (with pain)**, *v. int.* 1. Groan thou, ai'amini; I groan, nitai'-amini; he groans, ai'aminiu.
- Groaning**, *n. abstr.*, ai'aminsüni.
- Grope (in dark)**, *v. int.* 3. Grope thou, ksistapo'at; I grope in dark, nitai'ksistapo; he gropes in dark, ai'ksistapo.
- Ground**, *n. an.* (soil), ksök'kum.
- Grow**, *v. int.* 1. Grow thou, istau-as'it; I grow, nitai'ystauasi; he grows, ai'ystauasiu.
- Growing**, *n. abstr.*, istauas'süni.
- Growl**, *v. int.* 2. Growl thou, atskinat'; I growl, nitatskina; he growls, atskinau.
- Grub**, *n. an.*, isksi'nau; *pl.*, -nax.
- Grunt**, *v. int.* 1. Grunt thou, awk'-umit; I grunt, nitawk'umi; he grunts, awk'umiu.
- Gull**, *n. an.*, ai'isipisau; *pl.*, -ax.
- Gum**, *n. an.* (of tree), üxpauüx'is; (chewing), auüx'is; (mucilage), itaux'pünükiopi.
- Gun**, *n. an.*, na'ma; heavy gun, sok'kui-nama.
- Gun-cap**, *n. an.*, mïxkimikis'saike-tan; *pl.*, -tanix.
- Gun-case**, *n. ina.*, asso'tse namau; *pl.*, -maists.
- Gun-powder**, *n. ina.*, satso'pötsis; *pl.*, -sists.
- Gut**, *v. t. an.* 1. Gut him, aküts'in nis; I gut him, nitaküts'in-nau; he guts him, a'kütsin niu aie.
- Gutting**, *n. abstr.*, a kütsin nük'süni.

H.

- Hail**, *n.*, kisse'kinau.
v. impers., saku', or ai'saku.
- Hair**, *n. ina.* (of the head), oku'yikinsists; otok'kuikinsüni; (of animals), oku'yis.
- Hairy**, *v. int.* 1. It is hairy (*ina.*), immuyis'siu.
- Half**, *adj.* and *adv.*, anaukh'ots; anaukh-.
- Half-breed man**, *n. an.* (Cree), sai-ap'iekuün; (Blackfoot), anaukh'itappiekuün.
- Half-breed woman**, *n. an.* (Cree),

saiap' pia ke ; (Blackfoot), auk' it täp pia ke.

Half-way, ai' ake tots.

Halter, *n. ina.*, assuts' kımatsıs ; *pl.*, -sists.

Ham, *n. ina.*, ak' sın owöpissük ; *pl.*, -sük ists.

Hammer, *n. an.*, itai' pıx opi ; *pl.*, -pix.

Hammer, *v. int.* 1. Hammer thou, ai' pıx it ; I hammer, nitai' pıx i ; he hammers, ai' pıx iu.

Hand, *n. ina.*, motsıs' ; *pl.*, -tsi' ists.

Handle, *n. an.* (of a door), itai' oki aki opi.

Hang, *v. reflect.* Hang yourself, au üts' estüpsit ; he hangs himself, au üts' estüpsiu.

Happiness, *n. abstr.*, etam' etüksın ni.

Happy, *v. int.* 1. Be thou happy, etam' etük kit ; I am happy, nits-e' tam etük ki ; he is happy, etam' etük ki u.

Hard, *v. impers.* It is hard, mi' u.

Hardly, *adv. partic.*, pa' tsık, in composition ; as, it is hardly burning, pa' tsık-aukpük' kuyetsiu.

Harlot, *n. an.*, mats' ake ; *pl.*, ak-ex ; she is a harlot, mats' ake u.

Harm, *v. t. an.* 3. Harm thou me, kımatsıs' totokıt ; harm him, kımatsıs' toto ; I harm you, kit-ai' kımatsıs toto ; he harms him, ai' kımatsıs toto yiu aie.

Harmless. See "Gentle."

Harness, *n. ina.*, kın' statsıs.

Harrow, *n. an.*, itai' kınikımixaki opi ; *pl.*, -pix.

v. t. ina. 2. Harrow thou, ikin' ikımixiit ; I harrow it, nit-ai kınikımixiip ; he harrows it, aiikınikımixiımaie.

Harvest, *n. abstr.*, pokiak' sın ni.

Haste, *v. int.* 1. Haste thou, an'e' tük kit ; I haste, nits-e' netük ki ; he hastes, an'e' tük ki u.

v. int. 1. Haste thou, kıpan-ıtsit ; I haste, nitai' kıpanıtsi ; he hastes, kaiip' anıtsiu.

Hasting, *n. abstr.*, an'e' tüksın ni.

Hat, *n. ina.*, istsüm mokön ; (with

brim turned up), immi ksis' tsüm-mokön ; (fur), im moyıs' tsüm mokön.

Hat, put on a, *v. int.* 1. Put a hat on, istsüm' mokıt ; I put hat on, nitsıs' tsüm moki ; he puts hat on, istsüm' moki u.

Hate, *v. t. an.* 1. Hate thou me, istsımım' mokıt ; hate him, istsımım' mıs ; I hate you, kıtsıs-ıtsım mo ; he hates him, istsımım' miuaie.

v. t. an. 1. Hate thou me, au' kım mokıt ; hate him, au' kım mıs ; I hate you, kitau' kım mo ; he hates him, au' kım miuaie.

Have for one's own, *v. t. ina.* 3. Have thou it, minan' attoat ; I have it, nitsinan' attop ; he has it, minan' attomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Have thou him, minan' atsıs ; I have him, nitai' nanattau ; he has him, minan' attısiuaie.

Hay, *n. ina.*, mattuyıs' ; pox e' nın-nınan ; pokiak' sın.

v. int. 1. Cut hay, pokiak' it ; I cut hay, nitai pokiaki ; he cuts hay, pokiak' iu.

He, *pers. pron.*, osto' i ; joined with verbs, o-, ot-.

Head, *n. ina.*, mo to kön' ; *pl.*, -kön-ıts.

Heal, *v. int.* 1. Heal thou, kut' totük kit ; I heal, nitokut' totük ki ; he heals, iku' totük ki u.

v. t. ina. 2. Heal thou it, kut' tutsit ; I heal it, nitokut' tutsip ; he heals it, iku' tutsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Heal thou me, kut' toto kit ; heal him, kut' toto ; I heal you, kitokut' to to ; he heals him, iku' to to yiu aie.

Healing, *n. abstr.*, kut' to tüksın ni.

Hear, *v. int.* 1. Hear thou, okh-tsimıt ; I hear, nitai' okh tsımı ; he hears, ai' okh tsım iu.

v. t. ina. 2. Hear thou it, okh-tsit ; I hear it, nitai' okh tsip ; he hears it, ai' okh tsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Hear thou me, okh-to' kit ; hear him, okh to's' ; I hear

- you, kitai'okhto; he hears him, ai'okhtoyiuaie.
- Hearing**, *n. abstr.*, okhtsīm'sīnni.
- Heart**, *n. an.*, mo'skēttsipōppi; *pl.*, -piists; my heart, nūs'skēttsipōppi; your heart, kūs'skēttsipōppi; his heart, o'skēttsipōppi.
- Hearth**, *n.*, potat'skan.
- Heat**, *n. abstr.*, ksīstutsīs'sīnni.
v. t. ina. 2. Heat thou it, ksīstutsīstutsit; I heat it, nitai'ksīstutsīstutsip; he heats it, ai'ksīstutsīstutsīmaie.
- Heaven**, *n.*, spots'īm; Apīstotoki uotsitau'pipi.
- Heavy**, *v.* It is heavy (*an.*), issoksīm'; (*ina.*), issoko'.
adj., issok-, in composition; as, issokuiauoatan, heavy shield.
- Heel**, *n. ina.*, mototūn'; *pl.*-tu'ists.
- Helm**, *n. an.*, itau'kōmoto pūtsak'ioipi.
- Help**, *v. int.* 1. Help thou, spum'mūkkit; I help, nitūs'spum'mūki; he helps, spum'mūkiu.
v. t. an. 3. Help thou me, spum'mokit; help him, spum'mos; I help you, kit'spum'mo; he helps him, spum'moyiuaie.
v. recipr. Help one another, spum'motseik; they help one another, spum'motseiau.
- Help**, *n. abstr.*, spum'mūksīnni; mutual help, spum'motseisīnni.
- Helve**, *n. ina.*, sapi'kumatsīs; *pl.*, -sists.
- Hen**, *n. an.*, nipuau'; *pl.*, -a'ax; nitau'ake, *pl.*-kex.
- Her**, *pers. pron.* Same as "Him."
- Here**, *adv.*, an nom'; *interj.*, here it is! ma; here he is! an'auk; here it is (*ina.*), a moi'iaukaie; (*an.*), a moi'iaukīnai.
 It is here, amom'auk; he is here, oma'auk.
- Here and there**. See "About."
- Hew**. See "Fell."
- Hiccough**, *v. int.* 1. Hiccough thou, paiīkskīstūn'īsīt; I hiccough, nitawk'paiīkskīstūn'īs; he hiccoughs, awk'paiīkskīstūn'īsīu.
- Hide**, *n. an.* (green), otokīs'; *pl.*, -kix; (dry), asi'kīn'; *pl.*, -kix.
- Hide**, *v. int.* 1. Hide thou, ksa'sīt; I hide, nitai'ksasi; he hides, ai'ksasiu.
v. t. ina. 3. Hide thou it, ksīs'attoat; I hide it, nitai'ksīsattop; he hides it, ai'ksīsattomae.
v. t. an. 2. Hide thou me, ksīs'ūk'kit; hide him, ksīsūt'tsīs; I hide you, kitai'ksīsatto; he hides him, ksīsatt'tsiuaie.
- Hiding**, *n. abstr.*, ksa'sīnni.
- High**, *v. impers.* It is high, spi'u.
- High river**, *n.*, spitse'.
- High water**, *v. impers.* It is high water, ikōkku'yeu.
- Hill**, *n. ina.*, netum'mo; *pl.*, -moīsts; ridge of a hill, pauōk-khu'i; slope of hill, saiēn'īsots; circular or horse-shoe shaped ridge, akhakhui; edge of hill, issokh'itots.
- Himself**, *pers. pron.*, auūt', self joined with the verb; as, he told him himself, anūt'anīstsiuaie.
 When reflective form of verb is used, this pronoun is not used; as, he hurts himself, a'kōn nōsiu.
- Hinder**. See "Stop."
- Hinge**, *n. an.*, a'wakiua.
- Hip**, *n. ina.*, moōp'isūk.
- His**, *pers. pron.*, otsinan'.
- Hit**, *v. int.* 1. Hit thou, auaiak'īt; I hit, nit'auaiaki; he hits, au'aiakiu.
v. t. ina. 2. Hit it, auak'īt; I hit it, nitau'akip; he hits it, auak'īmaie.
v. t. an. 1. Hit thou me, auaiak'ioikit; hit him, auaiak'īs; I hit you, kitauaiakio; he hits him, auaiak'īuaie.
- Hitting**, *n. abstr.*, auaiak'iaksīnni.
- Hoary head**, *n. an.*, ap'opi; *pl.*, -pix.
- Hoe**, *n. an.*, itaitsikūn'akioipi; *pl.*, -pix.
- Hog**, *n. an.*, ak'sīnni; *pl.*, -nix.
- Hoist**, *v. int.* 2 (as a flag). Hoist thou, saiak'imat; I hoist, nitai'

saiakima; he hoists, ai'saiakimau.

v. t. ina. 3. Hoist thou it, saiak'imattoat; I hoist it, nitsaiak'imattop; he hoists it, saiak'imattomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Hoist thou me, saiak'imükküt; hoist him, saiak'imüttsis; I hoist you, kitsaiak'imat to; he hoists him, saiak'imattsiaie.

v. t. ina. 3 (pull up). Hoist it, ispsköp'attoat; I hoist it, nitüspköpattop; he hoists it, ispsköp'attomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Hoist thou me, ispsköp'ükküt; hoist him, ispsköp'attsis; I hoist you, kitüspköpatto; he hoists him, ispsköp'attsiaie.

Hold, *v. int. 1.* Hold thou, eën'nükküt; I hold, nits'ënnükki; he holds, eënnükkü.

v. t. ina. 2. Hold thou it, eën'ýt; I hold it, nits'enip; he holds it, eën'ýmaie.

v. t. an. 1. Hold thou me, eën'okit; hold him, eën'ýs; I hold you, kits'eno; he holds him, eën'ýuaie, or, ai'ýnniuaie.

See "Have."

Holding, *n. abstr.*, eën'nüksünni.

Hole, *n. ina.*, auöt'siman; *pl.*, -manýsts. It has a hole in it, au'nikau; buffalo hole, inew'öt-siman; hole dug out, atün'aksün.

Hollow, *v. impers.* It is hollow, stsik'ü.

Hollow place in earth, *n.*, stsik'ükku.

Holy, *v. impers.* It is holy, natoýe'u.

adj., nato'ýi-, atsím-, in composition.

Home, *n. ina.* Our home, kokun'un.

Honey, *n. ina.*, namo'össün.

Hood, *n. ina.*, sapím'man.

Hoof, *n. an.*, okhsistsün'; *pl.*, -tsix'.

Hook, *n. an.* (fish), amik'atsis; *pl.*, -six; (kettle), sokopísat'sis; *pl.*, -six.

Hop, *n.*, itsi'uüssi.

Hop, *v. int. 1.* Hop thou, itüm'ikawpaipit; I hop, nitai'tümi-kawpaipi; he hops, ai'tümi-kawpaipu.

Hopping, *n. abstr.*, itüm'ikawpaipisünni.

Hopple, *v. t. an. 2.* Hopple him, omoköp'ís'tsis; I hopple him, nitomoköp'ístau; he hopples him, omoköp'ístsiaie; he is hopped, omoköp'ístau.

Hopping, *n. abstr.*, omoköp'ístük'sünni.

Horn, *n. an.*, otskín'au; *pl.*, -ax.

Horse, *n. an.*, ponokóm'íta; *pl.*, -tax; white horse, api'u; black horse, sík'ými; grey horse, sík-api'u; bay horse, assokh'kuyi; dark bay horse, síka'sokh'kuyi; light bay horse, apuia'sokh'kuyi; pinto horse, kittsíp'ými; cream horse, otoka'piu; buckskin horse, otoku'imiu; light buckskin horse, ksikotoku'imiu; dark buckskin horse, sík-otokuimiu, or, sík'oasiu; roan horse, mokh'oasiu; blue horse, ots'kuimiu; brown horse, otokus'ksisiu; sorrel horse, atsím'miu; light sorrel horse, apui'o-sím'miu; dark sorrel horse, sík-otsím'miu.

Horse collar, *n. ina.*, kíñ'stan; *pl.*, -stanists; ponokóm'it-okín, *pl.*, -kínists.

Horseman, *n. an.*, okhitto'piua; *pl.*, -pix.

Hot, *v. int. 1.* He, or it, is hot (*an.*), ksisto'siu.

v. int. 5. ksisto'sím:

v. int. 1 (*ina.*), ksistuyi'u.

House, *n. ina.*, nap'ioyis; *pl.*, -yists.

How, *adv.*, tsa'a; how will you do it? tsa'kitak'anístsipats? how is he coming? tsa'akanístipuk-sipu? how many? tsanetsimats? how big? tsaniko'kímiuats.

Howl, *v. int. 4.* Howl thou, a'tut; I howl, nitai'atu; he howls, ai'atu.

Howling, *n. abstr.*, a'tusŋni.

Hug, *v. t. an.* 3. Hug me, atatto'tokit; hug him, atatto'tos; I hug you, kita'tattoto; he hugs him, a'tattotoyuaie.

Hugging, *n. abstr.*, a'tatto'tuksŋni.

Hump-back, *v. int.* 1. He is hump-backed, ksa'mŋkŋni.

Hundred, *adj.*, kepi'po; a hundred people (*an.*), kepi'pi-ina-tappix; a hundred books (*instr.*), kepi'poyi-spŋksŋsists.

Hunger, *v. int.* 1. Hunger thou, aunots'it; I hunger, nitau'nots; he hungers, au'nots'iu.

n. abstr., au nots'sŋni.

Hunt, *v. int.* 1. Hunt thou, sam'it; I hunt, nit'sami; he hunts, sam'iu.

v. t. an. 2. Hunt thou me, samŋk'kit; hunt him, samŋt'sis; I hunt you, kit'samŋtto; he hunts him, samŋt'siuaie.

v. int. 1. Hunt thou, ap'skunŋk'kit; I hunt, nitap'skunŋk'ki; he hunts, ap'skunŋk'ki.

Hunting, *n. abstr.*, sam'sŋni; ap'skunŋksŋni.

Hurry. See "Haste."

Hurt, *v. t. ina.* 2. Hurt thou it, akŋnit'; I hurt it, nita'kŋnŋp; he hurts it, akŋnŋmaie.

v. t. an. 1. Hurt thou me, akŋno'kit; hurt him, akŋnŋs'; I hurt you, kita'kŋno; he hurts him, a'kŋnŋuaie.

v. pass. I am hurt, nita'kŋnoko; he is hurt, a'kŋnŋau.

v. reflect. Hurt yourself, akŋnosit; I hurt myself, nita'kŋnos; he hurts himself, a'kŋnosiu.

Hurting, *n. abstr.*, akŋnŋk'sŋni.

Husband, *n. an.* My husband, nom'a; your husband, kom'a; her husband, om'i.

I.

I, *pers. pron.*, nesto'a; in conjunction with verbs, nit.

Ice, *n.*, sakuk'a tuikun i kim.

Ill, *v. int.* 1. Be thou ill, okhtokos'it; I am ill, nita'okhtokosi; he is ill, ai'okhtokosi.

Illness, *n. abstr.*, okhtokos'sŋni.

Imitate, *v. t. an.* 2. Imitate thou me, e'mŋk'kit; imitate him, e'mŋt'sis; I imitate you, kita'e'mŋtto; he imitates him, ai'e'mŋt'siuaie.

v. int. 1. Imitate thou, pok'ianŋtsit; I imitate, nitopok'ianŋis ti; he imitates, pok'ianŋtsiu.

Imitation, *n. abstr.* (in speech), pok'ianŋssŋni.

In, *prep.* (inside), piŋtots'im; he, or it, is in, piŋtots'imauk.

Inch, *n. ina.*, nit o'kitsaksŋ.

Indian, *n. an.*, nit'sitŋpekuŋ; (woman), nit'sitŋpiake.

Insect, *n. an.*, isksŋ'au; *pl.*, -ax.

Instead of, *adv. particle*, atsu-, in composition.

Into, *particle*, tsips-, sŋp-, sui-, in composition; as, he runs into (house), itsipsaukska'siu; he pours it into (bucket), sŋpa'suyŋmaie; he throws it into (water), suia'pŋŋmaie.

Invitation, *n. abstr.*, atsŋman'i; issta'sŋni; ŋmŋk'sŋni.

Invite, *v. int.* 2. Invite thou, atsŋmat'; I invite, nitau'atsŋma; he invites, au'atsŋmau.

v. t. an. 2. Invite thou me, istŋk'kit; invite him, issta'tsis; I invite you, kits'tŋtto; he invites him, ŋsstŋt'siuaie.

v. t. an. 1. Invite thou me, ŋm'mokit; invite him, ŋm'mis; I invite you, kitŋm'mo; he invites him, ŋm'miuaie.

Iron, *n. an.* (metal), mŋx'kŋm; *pl.*, -kŋmŋx; (laundry), itŋs'tsikawkiakiopi; *pl.*, -pix.

v. int. 1. Iron thou, istsikawkiakit; I iron, nitŋtsikawkiaki; he irons, ŋtsikawkiakiu.

Island, *n. ina.*, mŋnŋ'i; *pl.*, -nists.

Itch, *v. int.* 1. Itch thou, istseps-

it; I itch, nĩtsĩs' tsepsi; he itches, istseps'iu.

Itching, *n. abstr.*, istseps' sĩn ni.

J.

Jacket. See "Coat."

Jar, *n. ina.*, itai'sũppitũkiopi; *pl.*, -pĩsts.

Jaw-bone, *n. an.*, mopskĩn' ai.

Jealous, *v. int. 2.* Be thou jealous, ksĩssats'iuat; I am jealous, nĩsĩksĩssats'iuat; he is jealous, aĩksĩssatsiuau.

v. t. an. 2. Be thou jealous of me, ksĩssats'iuũkkĩt; be jealous of him, ksĩssats'iuũttsĩs; I am jealous of you, kitai'ksĩssatsiuũtto; he is jealous of him, aĩksĩssatsiuũttsiuai.

v. int. 1 (between man and wife). Be thou jealous, kopu'ĩnaiĩt; I am jealous, nĩtokopu'ĩnaiĩ; he is jealous, kopu'ĩnaiiu.

v. t. an. 2. Be thou jealous of me, kopu'ĩnaiũkkĩt; be jealous of him, kopu'ĩnaiũttsĩs; I am jealous of you, kitokopu'ĩnaiũtto; he is jealous of her, kopu'ĩnaiũttsiuai.

Jealousy, *n. abstr.*, ksĩssats'iuani; (between man and wife), kopu'ĩnaiĩsĩn ni.

Jest, *v. int. 1.* Jest thou, kĩp'anit; I jest, nĩtai'kĩpani; he jests, kĩp'aniũ, or, kaiĩp'aniũ.

v. t. an. 2. Jest with me, kĩpan'ikĩt; jest with him, kĩpan'ĩtsĩs; I jest with you, kitai'kĩpan'ĩsto; he jests with him, aikĩpan'ĩtsiuai.

Jesting, *n. abstr.*, kĩpan'ĩssĩn ni.

Jog, *v. t. an. 3* (with elbow). Jog thou me, kseikiok'okit; jog him, kseikiok'os; I jog you, kitai'kseikiok'o; he jogs him, aikseikiok'oyiuai.

Jogging, *n. abstr.*, kseikiok'ũksĩn ni.

Journey, *v. int. 3.* Journey thou,

aumattoat'; I journey, nĩtau' matto; he journeys, au' matto.

Journeying, *n. abstr.*, aumatto'sĩn ni.

Joy. See "Gladness."

Joyful. See "Glad," "Pleased."

Judge, *n. an.*, au'kũkĩtsĩmũkiua; *pl.*, -ũkix.

v. int. 2. aukũk'itsĩmmat; I judge, nĩtau'kũk'itsĩmma; he judges, au'kũkĩtsĩmmau.

v. t. an. 2. Judge thou me, aukũk'itsĩmmũkkit; judge him, aukũk'itsĩmmũttsĩs; I judge you, kitau'kũk'itsĩmmũtto; he judges him, aukũk'itsĩmmũttsiuai.

Judging, *n. abstr.*, aukũk'itsĩmani.

Jug, *n.*

Juice, *n. ina.* (sweet), matseipo'ko.

Jump, *v. int. 1.* Jump thou, opai'piĩt; I jump, nĩtopai'pii; he jumps, opai'piu.

Jump high, *v. int. 1.* Jump thou high, spo'pai'piĩt; I jump high, nĩspo'pai'pi; he jumps high, spo'pai'piu.

Jumping, *n. abstr.*, opai'piĩsĩn ni; jumping high, spo'pai'piĩsĩn ni.

Just, *v. int. 1.* Be just, mokũm'otsitappĩt; I am just, nĩto'kũn'otsitappi; he is just, mokũn'otsitappi.

Just, being, *n. abstr.*, mokũm'otsitappĩsĩn ni.

K.

Keep. See "Have."

Keep the head quiet, *v. int. 1.* Keep thou the head quiet, amũk'iakit; I keep head quiet, nĩtau'mũk'iaki; he keeps head quiet, amũk'iakiu.

Keep the head quiet and listen, *v. int. 1.* istsan'nokiakit; I keep head quiet and listen, nĩũs'tsan'nokiaki; he keeps head quiet and listens, istsan'nokiakiu.

Keg, *n. ina.*, assuyĩn'; *pl.*, -yĩn'ĩsts.

Kettle, *n. an.*, is'ka; *pl.*, -kix.

Key, *n. an.*, itai'kauai'pixix'takio-pi; *pl.*, -pix.

Kick, *v. int.* 1. Kick thou, sekök-it'; I kick, nitai'seköki; he kicks, ai'sekökiu.

v. t. an. 2. Kick me, sekük'-kit; kick him, seköttsis; I kick you, kitai'sekötto; he kicks him, ai'seköttsiuaie.

v. t. ina. 3. Kick thou it, seköttoat'; I kick it, nitai'seköttop; he kicks it, ai'seköttoamaie.

Kicking, *n. abstr.*, sekök'sin ni.

Kidney, *n. ina.*, o'tok, or, u'tok; *pl.*, -tokists.

Kill, *v. t. an.* 2. Kill thou me, ini'-kit; kill him, init' tsis; I kill you, kits'e'nito; he kills him, init' tsiaie.

v. pass. He is killed, initalu'; I am killed, nits'e'niko.

Kill by stealth, *v. t. an.* 2. Kill me by stealth, köm'i'nikit; kill him by stealth, köm'i'nitts; I kill you by stealth, kitoköme'-nitto; he kills him by stealth, köm'inittsiuaie.

Kill in the night, *v. t. an.* 2. Kill thou me in the night, sepe'nikit; kill him in the night, sepe'nitts; I kill you in the night, kitaisepenitto; he kills him in the night, sepe'nittsiuaie.

Kill secretly, *v. t. an.* 2. Kill thou me secretly, kseme'nikit; kill him secretly, kseme'nitts; I kill you secretly, kitai'kseme-nitto; he kills him secretly, aikseme'nittsiuaie.

Killing, *n. abstr.*, inik'sin ni.

Kind. See "Pity."

Kind. This or that kind (*ina*), ün'-nianistappi; (*an.*), ün'nianistäp'si.

Kind-hearted, *v. int.* 1. Be thou kind-hearted, awx'apsit; I am kind-hearted, nitawx'aps; he is kind-hearted, awx'apsiu.

v. t. an. 2. Be kind-hearted towards me, awx'apsüklit; be kind-hearted towards him, awx'-

apsättsis; I am kind-hearted towards you, kitawx'apsätto; he is kind-hearted towards him, awx'apsättsiuaie.

Kind-heartedness, *n. abstr.*, awx'-apssin ni.

Kindle, *v. int.* 1. Kindle thou (a fire), istsök'kit; I kindle, nit-üst'sükki; he kindles, istsök'kiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Kindle thou it, istsi'; I kindle it, nitüs'tsip; he kindles it, üs'tsimaie.

Kindling, *n. abstr.*, istsök'sin ni.

Kindling, *n. ina.*, satsak'sin; *pl.*, -sists.

Kindness. See "Pitying."

Kindred, *n. an.* My kindred, nix'-okoax; our kindred (*excl.*), nix'-okoinan; (*incl.*), kix'okoinan.

King, *n. an.*, omux'inau; *pl.*, -inax.

Kinsman, *n. an.* My kinsman, nix'-okoa; your kinsman, kix'okoa; his kinsman, ox'okoa; *pl.*, -koax.

Kiss, *v. t. an.* 1. Kiss thou me, sinnaus'kippokit; kiss him, sinnaus'kippis; I kiss you, kitsin-naus'kippo; he kisses him, sinnaus'kippiuaie.

Kissing, *n. abstr.*, sinnaus'kitük-sin ni.

Kitchen, *n. an.*, itau'yosiopi.

Kitten, *n. an.*, pus'-o'kos.

Knead, *v. int.* 1. Knead thou, aitskawkiotükki; I knead, nitait'skawkiotükki; he kneads, aitskawkiotükkiu.

Kneading, *n. abstr.*, aitskawkiotük-sin ni.

Knee, *n. an.*, müttoksis'; *pl.*, -ksix.

Kneel, *v. int.* 1. Kneel thou, a pitsuksisanopit; I kneel, nitapstuksisanopi; he kneels, apstuksisanopi u.

Knife, *n. an.*, sto'an; *pl.*, -ax.

Knife-scabbard, *n. ina.*, asso'toan; *pl.*, -asts.

Knock, *v. int.* 1. Knock thou, istok'iakit; I knock, nitüs'tokiaki; he knocks, istok'iakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Knock it, istok'it; I knock it, nitüs'tokip; he knocks it, istok'imaie.

Knocking, *n. abstr.*, istok' iaksñni.

Knock over, *v. t. ina.* 2. Knock it over, apopöt' tsiit; I knock it over, nitapopöt' tsi' ip; he knocks it over, apopöt' tsi' ymaie.

Knot, *n. ina.*, öku'a' p'satüksin; is'ksi p'stüksin.

Knot, tie a, *v. int.* 1. Tie a knot thou, öku'a' p'sattükkit; I tie a knot, nitök' uap'sattükki; öku' uap'sattükkiu.

v. t. ina. 3. Tie it, öku'a' p'sattoat; I tie it, nitök' uap'sattop; he ties it, öku' uap'sattomaie.

v. int. 1. Tie a knot thou, is'ksi p'stükkit; I tie a knot, nits' is'ksi p'stükki; he ties a knot, is'ksi p'stükkiu.

Know, *v. t. ina.* 2. Know thou it, isksñit; I know it, nitüs'ksñip; he knows it, isksñimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Know thou me, isksño'kit; know him, isksños'; I know you, kits'ksño; he knows him, isksñnu' yuaie.

Knowledge, *n. abstr.*, isksñ ük' sñni.

L.

Lacerate, *v. t. an.* 2. Lacerate thou me, ümstsi'ikit; lacerate him, ümstsi'itsis; I lacerate you, kit-üms' tsiitto; he lacerates him, ümstsiittsuaie.

Laceration, *n. abstr.*, ümstsi'itük-sñni.

Lad. See "Boy."

Ladder, *n. ina.*, amissa'akatsis; *pl.*, -sists.

Lake, *n. ina.*, omük'sikimi; *pl.*, -ists.

Lame, *v. int.* 1. Be thou lame, üstse'kaiit; I am lame, nitüs'tse-kaii; he is lame, üs'tse-kaiiu.

Lameness, *n. abstr.*, üstse'kaiisñni.

Lamp, *n. ina.*, anak'imatsis; *pl.*, -sists.

Land, *n. an.*, ksök'kum.

Lap, *v. int.* 1. Lap thou (as a dog), sñstükkit; I lap, nitaisñstükki; he laps, aisñstükkiu.

v. t. ina. 1. Lap thou it, sñstsit'; I lap it, nitsñstsip; he laps it, sñstsi'maie.

Lapping, *n. abstr.*, sñstük'sñni.

Lard, *n. ina.*, ak'sño pomis.

Large. It is large (*an.*), omük'sim; (*ina.*) omük'o; he is large, omük'sim; I am large, nitomük-sim. This is applied also to age; as, I am advanced in years, nitomük'sim.

(If a horse) omük'imiu.

How large is he? (*an.*), tsane'koksimsats? how large is it? (*ina.*), tsane'kokoats? how large is it? (applied, to horse, cow, or dog, etc.), tsane'kokimiu'ats?

Lariat, *n. ina.* (cowboy), kumam'itsñükiopis; (Indian three braid), am'itsñükiopis; (plain raw hide), mi'o'pis; (Peigan four braid), ats'o to poamitsñükiopis.

v. t. an. 2. Throw the lariat, itoköt'tsis'.

Laugh, *v. int.* 1. Laugh thou, iim'it; I laugh, nitai'im i; he laughs, ai'imiu; laugh at me, aiim'skotokit; laugh at him, aiim'skotos; I laugh at you, kitaiimskoto; he laughs at him, aiimsko to yuaie.

Laughter, *n. abstr.*, iim'sñni.

Law, *n. ina.*, aukök'itsimani. See "Judge."

Lay, *v. t. ina.* 1. Lay it down, po'tsit; I lay it down, nitsipo'tsip; he lays it down, po'tsimaie, or, pai'o'tsimaie.

v. t. ina. 3. Lay it down, its-toat; I lay it down, nitsitstop; he lays it down, itstom'aie.

v. t. an. 1. Lay him down, its'tsis'; I lay you down, kitsits'tso; he lays him down, its'tsi'uaie.

v. t. an. 1. Lay me down, isotkitso'kit; lay him down, isotkitsis; I lay you down, kitsis'tokitso; he lays him down, isotkit'si'uaie.

Lay eggs, *v. int.* 1, auaiit; she lays eggs, au'aiiu.

Lazy, *v. int.* 1. Be thou lazy, sta'-apsit; I am lazy, nit'staapsi; he is lazy, sta'apsiu.

Laziness, *n. abstr.*, sta'apssin ni.

Lead, *v. t. an.* 1. Lead thou me, otäppin' nokit; lead thou him, otäppin' nis; I lead you, kito'-täppin' no; he leads him, itäppin' niuaie.

v. t. an. 1 (by the hand). Lead thou me, sinnikinstse'piokit; lead him, sinnikinstse'pis; I lead you, kitsinnikinstse'pio; he leads him, sinnikinstse'piuaie.

Leading, *n. abstr.*, otäppin' nüksin ni; (by the hand), sinnikinstse'piüksin ni.

Leaf, *n. ina.*, sui'o'pok; *pl.*, -pokists.

Leak, *v. int.* 2. Leak thou (run out), saikims'kat; it leaks, saikims'kau.

Lean, *v. int.* 1 (lounge). Lean thou, istüpitsipuyit; I lean, nitsittüpitsipuyi; he leans, itüpitsipuyiu.

v. int. 1. Lean thou, istüpits'issit; I lean, nitsittüpits'issi; he leans, itüpits'issiu.

v. int. 1 (not fat). Be thou lean, pixin'it; I am lean, nitai'pixini; he is lean, pixin'iu.

Leanness, *n. abstr.*, pixin' sin ni.

Learn, *v. t. ina.* 2. Learn thou it, isksin'it; I learn it, nitüsksinip; he learns it, isksin'imaie; I am beginning to learn it, nitau mütüpsksinip.

Learning, *n. abstr.*, isksin'ük' sin ni.

Leather, *n. ina.*, pükke'u; is tsi köp'-okui.

Leather case, *n. ina.*, asso'tsiman; *pl.*, -manists.

Leave, *v. t. ina.* 2. Leave it, skit'; I leave it, nit'skip; he leaves it, skim'aie.

v. t. an. 2. Leave me, ski'kit; leave him, ski'tsis; I leave you, kitskito; he leaves him, skitsi'uaie.

v. pass. He is left, skitau'; i-kün'skitau.

v. t. an. 2 (in charge of any

one), left with me, piski'kit; left with him, piskitsis'; I leave with you, kitopiskito; he leaves with him, ipskitsiuaie.

Leaving, with one another, *n. abstr.*, piskittseisin ni.

Left hand, *adv.*, e'aksissauots.

Leg, *n. ina.*, moköt'si; *pl.*, -köt'sists; my leg is broken, nits'sixin'ük.

Legging, *n. an.*, a tsis'; *pl.*, a ts'ex'; woman's legging, ake'atsis.

Lend, *v. t. ina.* 3. Lend thou it, nokuma'tökkukatoat; I lend it, nitokuma'tökkukatop; he lends it, ökuma'tökkukatomaie.

v. t. an. 3. Lend to me, ökuma'tökkokit; lend to him, ökumatakos; I lend to you, kitökumatako; he lends to him, ökumatakoyiuaie.

Lending, *n. abstr.*, okuma'takök-sin ni.

Let go, *v. t. ina.* 1. Let it go, potsit'; I let it go, nitai'potsip; he lets it go, pot'simaie.

v. t. an. 3. Let me go (loose me), potokit; let him go, potos'; I let you go, kitaipoto; he lets him go, paio'toyiuaie.

Letting go, *n. abstr.*, potük'sin ni.

Level to the earth, *v. t. ina.* 2. Level it, kon'it; I level it, nitsikon'ip; he levels it, ikon'imaie.

v. t. an. 1. Level him, kon'is; I level him, nitsikon'oau; he levels him, ikon'iuai.

Lick. See "Lap," for *v. int.*, and *v. t. ina.*

v. t. an. 1. Lick thou it, sinipis'; I lick him, nitsinipau; he licks him, aisinipiuaie.

Lid, *n. an.*, oku'yimatsis; *pl.*, -six.

Lid, put on the, *v. t. an.* 1. Put on the lid (lit., lid him), o'kis.

Lie, *v. int.* Lie thou, saie'pitsit; I lie, nitsaiepitsi; he lies, saie'pitsiu.

v. t. an. 3. Lie to me, saie'pitskotokit; lie to him, saie'pitskotos; I lie to you, kitsaie'pitskoto; he lies to him, saie'pitskotoyiuaie.

Lie, *n. abstr.*, sai'e pitsin ni.

Lie down, *v. int. 1.* Lie thou down, istok'itsit; I lie down, nitsits tok'itsi; he lies down, istoki tsi u.

Life, *n. abstr.*, nipu'ipaitappiisnin; opai'tappiisnin.

Lift, *v. int. 1.* Lift thou, spin'ükkit; I lift, nit'spin'ükki; he lifts, spin'ükki u.

v. t. ina. 2. Lift thou it, spin'it; I lift it, nit'spinip; he lifts it, spin'imaie.

v. t. an. 1. Lift me, spin'o-ki; lift him, spin'is; I lift you, kitspin'o; he lifts him, spin'uaie.

v. reflect. Lift yourself, spin'ositi; I lift myself, nit'spin'osi; he lifts himself, spin'osiu.

v. t. an. 3. Lift it for me, spin'nomokit; lift it for him, spin'nomos; I lift it for you, kitspin'nomo; he lifts it for him, spin'nomoyuaie.

Lifting, *n. abstr.*, spin'üksin ni.

Light, *v. int. 5.* It is light (not heavy) (*an.*), söks'tsim'.

v. int. 1 (ina.), sök'otsiu.

v. int. 1 (not dark), ksistsiku'inatsiu.

Lighten, *v. int. 1.* It lightens, ik-kün'natsiu.

Linen, *n. an.*, istokh'aipestsi; *pl.*, -tsix.

Lining of tent, *n. an.*, a pün'nekütan; *pl.*, -tanix.

Lip, *n. ina.*, moto'nissi; *pl.*, -nists; upper lip, spumoto'nissi.

Listen, *v. int. 1.* Listen thou, is'tsiit; I listen, nitai'istsi; he listens, ai'istsiu.

v. t. an. 1. Listen to me, is'tsiokit; listen to him, is'tsi'is; I listen to you, kitsistsio; he listens to him, ai'istsiu.

Listening, *n. abstr.*, is'tsi'isnin.

Little, *v. int. 1.* It is little (*an.*), inak'imiu; (*ina.*), inük'otsiu.

v. int. 5. It is little (*an.*), inük'tsim.

v. int. 1 (ina.), inük'otsiu.

v. int. 1 (of horse or dog), inäk'imiu.

Little Bow R., *n.*, nam'ükhtai.

Live, *v. int. 1.* Live thou, pai'itäppiit; I live, nitopai'täppi; he lives, opai'täppiiu.

Live still, *v. int. 1.* Live thou still, sakiatäppiit; I live still, nitsakiatäppi; he lives still, sakiatäppiiu.

Living still, *n. abstr.*, sakiatäppiiisnin.

Live with. See "Abide."

Liver, *n. ina.*, kün'ükkün'; *pl.*, -kists.

Lizard, *n. an.*, namske'; *pl.*, -kex.

Load, *n. (aswaggon load)*, is'ksimau.

v. t. an. 1 (a gun). Load it, makh'awkis; I load it, nitakh'awkiau; he loads it, aiakhawk'uaie.

Loaf, *n. ina.*, ke'tan; spik'iket an.

Lock, *n. an.*, o'kimatsis; *pl.*, -six.

Lodge, *n. ina.* (native lodge), moyis'; *pl.*, -yists.

Lodge lining. See "Lining."

Lodge pole, *n. an.*, mün'stam; *pl.*, -stamix.

Log, *n. an.* (of wood), omüx'ixim; *pl.*, -imix.

Long, *v. int. 5.* It is long (*an.*), inno'sim.

v. int. 1 (ina.), innoye'u.

n. an., a long log, innoksim'.

Long line, *n. an.*, inna'pikim; *pl.*, -kümix.

Look, *v. int. 1.* Look thou, süppit'; I look, nitsüppi; he looks, süppi u.

v. t. ina. 2. Look at it, satsit; I look at it, nitsatsip; he looks at it, sat'simaie.

v. t. an. 1. Look at me, süm'mokit; look at him, süm'mis; I look at you, kitsis'süm'mo; he looks at him, üs'süm'miuaie.

v. t. an. 3. Look at me, nino'kit; look at him, ninos'; I look at you, kitai'no; he looks at him, ai'noyiuaie, or nan'nuyiuaie.

Look about, *v. int. 1.* Look about, ap'süppit; I look about, nitap'süppi; he looks about, ap'süppi u.

v. t. ina. 1. Look about for it, ap'satsit.

v. t. an. 1. Look about for him, ap'süm mīs.

Look here! *interj.*, assa; šs' süp pita.

Look out! *interj.*, niu' akh.

Looking-glass, *n. ina.*, assa' piatsīs; *pl.*, -sists.

Loose, *v. t. ina.* 1. Loose it, potsit'; I loose it, nitopo'tsip; he looses it, paio'tsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Loose me, potot'-kit; loose him, potos'; I loose you, kitopoto; he looses him, Paio'toyiuaie.

v. impers., It is loose, saiawk'-piu; (of a blade), au'au üttopiu; (of a screw), aisütsikopi u.

Loosing, *n. abstr.*, potot'sīn ni.

Lose, *v. t. ina.* 3. Lose it, ats'toat; I lose it, nitats'top; he loses it, ats'tomaie.

v. t. an. 1. Lose me, ats'okit; lose him, ats'īs; I lose you, kitats'o; he loses him, ats'iuai.

Losing, *n. abstr.*, ats'tük sīn ni.

Lost, *v. pass.* It was lost (*an.*), ats'au; (*ina.*), atstop.

Louse, *n. an.*, skīn'as; *pl.*, -asix.

Lousy, *v. int.* 1. He is lousy, akau'kumi u; i kumi' u.

Love, *v. int.* 1. Love thou, ūkome'tükkit; I love, nit ūkome'tükki; he loves, ūkome'tükki u.

v. t. ina. 1. Love it, ūkome'tsit; I love it, nit ūkome'tsip; he loves it, ūkome'tsimaie.

v. t. an. 1. Love me, ūkomīm'mokit; love him, ūkomīm'mīs; I love you, kit ūkomīm'mo; he loves him, ūkomīm'miuaie.

v. reflect. Love yourself, ūkomīm'mosit; I love myself, nit ūkomīm'mosi; he loves himself, ūkomīm'mosi u.

v. recipr. Love one another, ūkomīm'motseik; we love one another, nit ūkomīm'motseipīn an.

Love, *n. abstr.*, ūkome'tüksīn ni; (reciprocal love), ūkomīm'motseisīn ni.

Low, *v. int.* 1. It is low (*an.*), ikök'siu; (*ina.*), ikök'ke'u.

Lumber, *n. ina.*, aupūx'istoxix; *pl.*, -ixists.

Lump, *n. ina.*, osu'kotokau; (of dirt), osu'kikīmskau.

Lunatic, *n. an.*, au'üttapsiua; *pl.*, -tsapsix.

Lung, *n. ina.*, itai'setūmiopi; *pl.*, -pists.

Lying. See "Lie."

Lying down, *n. abstr.*, istōkitsīs'sīn ni.

M.

Mad, *v. int.* 1. Be thou mad, mat'tsapsit; I am mad, nitūt'tsapsi; he is mad, mat'tsapsi u.

Madman. See "Lunatic."

Madness, *n. abstr.*, mat'tsapsīn ni.

Magpie, *n. an.*, mami'atsi'kīm mi.

Maid. See "Girl."

Maimed, *v. int.* 1. He is maimed, i kom'siua; *pl.*, -six.

Make, *v. int.* 1. Make thou, apistutükkit; I make, nitapīstutükki; he makes, apīstutükki u.

v. t. ina. 2. Make it, apīstutsit; I make it, nitapīstutsip; he makes it, apīstutsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Make me, apīstut'tokit; make him, apīstut'tos; I make you, kitapīstutto; he makes him, apīstuttoyiuaie.

v. t. an. 3. Make it for me, apīstut'tomokit; make it for him, apīstut'tomos; I make it for you, kitapīstuttomo; he makes it for him, apīstut'tomoyiuaie.

Making, *n. abstr.*, apīstutük'sīn ni.

Malady, *n. abstr.*, okhtokos'sīn ni.

Male, *n. an.* (man), nīn'nau; (beast), napim'.

Mallet, *n. an.*, mīstio'taipixopi; *pl.*, -pix.

Man, *n. an.*, nīn'nau; young unmarried man, man'ikōppi.

n. an. Young married man, sōk'kīnau; old man, nap'iu.

Mane, *n.*, oas', or uas'; long mane, inno'asi.

Manure, *n. ina.*, istan'ists.

Many, *adj.* (*an.*), akaiem'; (*ina.*), akauo'.

Mare, *n. an.*, skim'; *pl.*, skim'ix.

Marrow, *n. ina.*, iinün'.

Marry, *v. int.* 1 (a man). Marry thou, kem'it; I marry, nit'o-kemi; he marries, ikem'iu.

v. t. an. 1. Marry her, kem'is; I marry her, nitokem'oau; he marries her, ikemiuaie.

v. t. an. 1 (a woman). Marry thou, om'it; I marry, nit'omi; she marries, om'iu.

v. t. an. 1. Marry him, om'is; I marry him, nitom'oau; she marries him, om'iuai.

v. pass. They are married (according to English law), ipat-oap'istutto au.

Marsh, *n. an.*, miks'is'kum; *pl.*, -kumix.

Marvel. See "Amaze."

Marten, *n. an.*, pinotu'yi; *pl.*, -yix.

Match, *n. ina.*, istsim'atsis; *pl.*, -sists.

Matter, *n. ina.* (pus), matsissi'u; *pl.*, -sists.

Measles, *n. ina.*, apik'sin ni (used also for small-pox and all kinds of skin eruption).

Measure, *v. int.* 1 (distance), iskskak'it; I measure, nit'usks'kak-i; he measures, usks'kakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Measure it, iskskuit'; I measure it, nit'usks'kuip; he measures it, isks'komaie.

v. t. an. Measure him, isksku'is'; measure me, isksko'kit; I measure you, kit'isks'ko; he measures him, isks'kuiuaie.

v. int. 1 (with a vessel). Measure thou, utukkit; I measure, nitu'tukki; he measures, u'tukkiu.

v. t. ina. 3. Measure it, utukattoat; I measure it, nitu'tukat-top; he measures it, u'tukattomaie.

v. t. ina. 2 (cloth, etc.), issin'it; I measure it, nit'us'sinip; he measures it, us'sin'imaie.

v. t. an. 1. Measure him, is-

sin'is; I measure him, nit'us'sin-au; he measures him, us'sin'iuai.

Measuring, *n. abstr.* (distance), iskskak'sin ni; (by vessels), utuk'sin ni.

Meat, *n. ina.*, ix'isako; dry meat, kai'is.

Medicine, *n. ina.*, saam'.

Medicine Pole, *n. ina.* (at sun dance), itutsikikun'umman.

Meditate, *v. int.* 2. Meditate thou, ap'aitstat; I meditate, nitap'aitsi ta; he meditates, ap'aitsi tau.

Meditation, *n. abstr.*, apaitsi'tani.

Meek, *v. int.* 1. Be thou meek, ikkinaps'it; I am meek, nitsik'kinapsi; he is meek, ikkinaps'iu.

Meekness, *n. abstr.*, ikkinaps'sin ni.

Meek person, *n. an.*, ikkinap'itap-piua.

Melt, *v. t. ina.* 2 (as grease). Melt it, sikosit'; I melt it, nit'siko-sip; he melts it, saiik'osimaie.

v. t. an. 1 (as lead). Melt it, nistsikim'sis; I melt it, nistsikim'sau; he melts it, nat'sikim-siuaie.

Melting, *n. abstr.* (grease), sikosuk'sin ni; (lead), nistsikim'suk'sin ni.

Mend, *v. int.* 1. Mend thou, psak'it; I mend, nitai'psaki; he mends, aipsak'iu.

v. t. ina. 2. Mend it, psi'it; I mend it, nitai'psip; he mends it, aipsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Mend it for me, psumo'kit; mend it for him, psumos'; I mend it for you, kitai'psumo; he mends it for him, ai'psumoyiuaie.

Mended, *v. pass.* They are mended, ai'psaiu.

Mending, *n. abstr.*, psak'sin ni.

Mercy, *n. abstr.*, kimap'i'sin ni.

Merriment, *n. abstr.*, etam'etsi tan i.

Messenger, *n. an.*, au'tokötau; o'toka tatsis.

Midday, *n. ina.*, ai'itutsikai-ksis-tsikui.

Middle, *prep.* In the middle, i tut'sikatsim.

adj. partic., itut'siki.

Midnight, *n.*, i tüt' siki ai kōko.

Might, *n. abstr.* (strength), mīs' kōp-sin ni.

Mile, *n.*, a'asiu; how many miles? tsan etsa'asiu ats?

Milk, *n. an.*, un'nikis.

Mine, *poss. pro.*, nitsinan.

Minister, *n. an.* na toi'apieku ün.

Mistake, *v. int.* 1 (1). Make a mistake, pakhtsan'istsiit; I make a mistake, nitse'pakhtsan-istsi; he makes a mistake, pakhtsan'istsi u.

v. int. 1 (2). Make a mistake, pakhtsan'it; I make a mistake, nitse'pakhtsani; he makes a mistake, pakhtsan'iu.

Mistake, making a, *n. abstr.*, pakhtsan'istsisinn ni; pakhtsan'istsinn ni.

Moccasin, *n. ina.*, attsik'n'; *pl.*, -kists.

v. int. 2. She is making moccasins, ai' tsiki kau.

v. int. 1. He has moccasins on, istsitsik'iu; he puts on moccasins, makhs' tsi tsiki u.

Mock, *v. int.* 1 (with the teeth and voice). Mock thou, ai'amskiak-it; I mock, nitai'amskiaki; he mocks, ai'amskiaki u.

Molasses, *n. ina.*, üxpiapini u.

Money, *n. an.*, itawkh'pumaupi; *pl.*, -pix; mix'kīm; *pl.*, -kimix; (small money), sisix'i; sioixix'-kīm; a'pūnasaini.

Moon, *n. an.*, kokum'ikesum; *pl.*, -sumix.

Moose, *n. an.*, sīk'itsisso; *pl.*, soix.

Morning, *n.*, ksiskūn na' tūnni.

Morning star, *n. an.*, e pīssu'awksa.

Mosquito, *n. an.*, sosksis'si; *pl.*, -six.

Moss, *n. ina.*, oks'kissatsis; pe'ko-ksixim.

Moss-bag, *n. ina.*, sit'simatsis; *pl.*, -sists.

Moth, *n. an.*, a pūn'iu; *pl.*, -ix.

Mother, *n. an.* My mother, niksīs'ta; your mother, kiksīs'ta; her mother, oksīs'tsi.

Mother-in-law, *n. an.* My mother-in-law, naawx'a; thy mother-in-

law, kaawx'a; his mother-in-law, maawx'a.

Mount, *v. int.* 1 (a horse). Mount thou, amiop'auūnit; I mount, nitamiopauūni; he mounts, amiop'auūni u.

Mountain, *n. ina.*, mīs'tūk'ki, *pl.*, kists.

Mountain sheep, *n. an.*, emūk'ikīna; *pl.*, -ax.

Mourn, *v. int.* 1. Mourn thou, aye'sit; I mourn, nitau'yesi; he mourns, au'yesiu.

Mouse, *n. an.*, kaīn'aīskīna; *pl.*, -ax.

Mouth, *n. an.*, maō'i; roof of mouth, motsis tsin'ni.

Move about, *v. int.* 1. Move thou, axapau'pit; I move, nitai axapau'pi; he moves, aiaxapau'pi u.

Move camp, *v. int.* 1. Move camp thou, aukit; I move camp, nitauk'i; he moves camp, auk'iu.

Moving camp, *n. abstr.*, auk'sinn ni.

Mow, *v. int.* 1. Mow thou, aipitūk'kit; I mow, nitai pitūk'ki; he mows, aipitūk'ki u.

Mowing, *n. abstr.*, aipitūk'sinn ni.

Much, *adv.*, a kau o'.

adj. part. (*an.*), akai-; (*ina.*), a kau.

Mud, ksōk'ko; ksōk'kui.

Mule, *n. an.*, omūk'stoki; *pl.*, -kix.

Murder, *v. int.* 1. Murder thou, oye'nikit; I murder, nitoye'nik-i; he murders, oye'nikiu.

Murder, *n. abstr.*, oye'niksinn ni.

Murderer, *n. an.*, enīk'ie pitsi.

Muscle, *n. ina.*, as'sipi; muscle of leg, assipe'kūsinn ni; muscle of hand, assipe'kinstsinn ni; muscle of arm, apots'tseni.

Mushroom, *n. an.*, kōk'atosiu; *pl.*, -ix.

Music, *n. abstr.*, ninik'sinn ni.

Musical instrument, *n. an.*, niniki-at'sis.

Muskrat, *n. an.*, mi'sopski u; *pl.*, -kix.

Muzzle, *n.*, mostoks an'istsis si.

My, *pro. poss.*, n-, ni-, no-, nit-, pre-fixed to the noun.

N.

Nail, n. an. (iron), itai'ksístoxaki-
opi; *pl.*, -pix'; (finger), auotan'o-
kítsis; *pl.*, -six.

Nail, v. int. 1. Nail thou, ksístox-
ak'it; I nail, nitaiksístoxaki;
he nails, aiksístoxakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Nail thou it, ksís-
toxit; I nail it, nitaiksístoxip;
he nails it, aiksístoximaie.

Naked, v. int. 1. Be thou naked,
pakh'saitappiit; I am naked,
nitaipakh'saitappii; he is
naked, pakh'saitappiiu.

Nakedness, n. abstr., pakh'saitap-
piisinni.

Name, n. ina., ninikös'im; *pl.*, -im-
ists.

Name, v. t. ina. 3. Name it, nini-
köt'toat; I name it, nita'niköt-
top; he names it, niniköt'tom-
aie.

v. t. an. 2. Name me, nini-
kök'kit; name him, niniköt'tsís;
I name you, kitai'nikötto; he
names him, ni'niköttsiuaie.

Naming, n. abstr., niniköt'tsimani.

Narrow, v. int. 1. It is narrow, a-
put'tseu.

Nasty, v. impers. It tastes nasty,
istsipoko'.

Navel, n. an., mu'tuyís; *pl.*, -yísix.

Near, prep., otsüt'totsi; astots'im.

v. int. 1. It is near, asttsi'u.

Near, come, v. t. an. 3. Come near
me, astsoko'kit; come near him,
astokos'; I come near you, kit-
ast'oko; he comes near him, ast'-
okoyiuaie.

Near, coming, n. abstr., astokök'-
sinni.

Nearly, adv. partic., emüts', in com-
position; as, it is nearly all gone,
emüts'aiitsinikau.

Neck, n. ina., moko'kin'.

Necklace, n. ina., mokin'ists.

Needle, n. an., atünau'ksís.

Needle-case, n. an., itai'so to nauks-
opi; *pl.*, -pix.

Negro, n. an., six'apiekuün; *pl.*,
kuax.

Negress, n. an., six'apiake.

Neigh, v. int. 1. He neighs, awk'-
kumi.

Neighbour, n. an., pokau'pima; *pl.*,
-ax.

Nephew, n. an. My brother's son,
nís'a-o'kos; my sister's son, nit'-
akema-o'kos.

Nest, n. ina., wi'yís'.

Net, n. ina., isksímmattúkio'mi-
katsís.

Never, adv. part. It can never be,
matokotsiu'ats.

New, v. int. 1. It is new (*an.*),
mansí'u; (*ina.*), maní'u.

News, tell the, v. int. 1. Tell thou
the news, atsínikit'; I tell the
news, nita'itsíniki; he tells the
news, ai'itsínikiu.

v. t. an. 3. Tell me the news,
atsíniko'kit; tell him the news,
atsínikos'; I tell you the news,
kitai'itsíniko; he tells him the
news, ai'tsínikoyiuaie.

News, telling, n. abstr., atsínik'sín-
ni.

Nest, adj., stsík'i.

Nice, v. int. 6. It is nice (in ap-
pearance) (*an.*), soksínün'.

v. int. 1. (ina.), soksínatsiu.

v. impers. It is nice (to the
taste), mütseipo'ko.

Niece, n. an. My brother's daughter,
nís'a-o'tün'na; my sister's daugh-
ter, nit'akema-o'tün'na.

Niggardly, v. int. 1. He is nig-
gardly, sikim'siu.

Night, n. ina., koku'; in the night,
kokus'si; last night, ünstok'o-
kokuyi.

Nine, num. adj., pik'so.

Nineteen, num. adj., piksi'ko putto.

Ninety, num. adj., piksip'po.

Nipple of breast, n. ina., min'ok un-
nikisi.

No, adv., sa, unnai'e.

Nod the head, v. int. 1. Nod the
head thou, otosokia'piksít; I
nod the head, nitotosokia'pik-
si; he nods the head, otosokia'-
piksiu.

v. t. an. 2. Nod the head to

- me, otosokia' pīksūkkīt; nod the head to him, otosikia' pīksatsīs; I nod the head to you, kitotosokia' pīksatto; he nods the head to him, otosokia' pīksatsiuaie.
- Nodding the head**, *n. abstr.*, otosokia' pīksīni.
- Noise**, make a, *v. int.* 1. Make a noise, istikīnīt; I make a noise, nitsīstikīni; he makes a noise, istikīn'iu.
- Noise**, making a, *n. abstr.*, istikīn'īni.
- Noon**, camp at, *v. int.* 2. Camp at noon, aupat'at; I camp at noon, nitau'pata; he camps at noon, au'patau.
- Noon**, camping at, *n. abstr.*, aupatani.
- North**, *n.*, apūt'tosotsi.
- Nose**, *n. ina.*, moksīsīs; *pl.*, -ists.
- Nostril**, *n. ina.*, mo'pikīnan; *pl.*, -ists; mucus from nostril, mu'tsikīnan.
- Not**, *adv.*, mat—ats, sau-,kutta-, pin-,etc. See the verb.
- Nothing**. It is nothing, mat'ūtsitsipats.
- Now!** *interj.*, ok'i.
- Now**, *adverb.*, annok'; ūnstok'.
- Nudge**, *v. t. an.* 3. Nudge me, ksīs'kōkkokit; nudge him, ksīs'kōkkos; I nudge you, kitai ksīs'kōkkoko; he nudges him, aiksis'kōkkoyiuaie.
- Nudging**, *n. abstr.*, ksīs'kōkkūkīni.
- Numbed**, *v. int.* 1. He is numbed, ine'pitsiu.
- Number**. See "Count."
- Nut**, *n. ina.*, au'poksīp; *pl.*, -tsipists.

O.

- Oak**, *n. an.*, saietsīx'ixi.
- Oar**, *n. ina.*, itai'akiosopi; *pl.*, -pists.
- Oat**, *n. ina.*, mattuyīn'sīman; *pl.*, -manists.
- Ocean**, *n. ina.*, motomūk'sikīmī; istisīx'ipokokke.

- Officer of police**, *n. an.*, eenūke'nanau.
- Often**, *adv. partic.*, amak-, in composition; as, aiamaksi'puksi'pu, he often comes here; aiamakso-tau, it often rains; kap-; as, aikap'auiyū, he often eats.
- Oil**, *n. ina.*, po mīs'.
- Oil**, hair, *n. ina.*, itaw'pukīniopi; pu'ikīnisatsīs.
- Oil**, lamp, *n. ina.*, anakimatsi-pomīs.
- Oil**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Oil thou it, pu'īn-it; I oil it, nitau'puīnip; he oils it, aw'puīnīmaie.
- v. int.* 1. Oil thou, pu'īnūk-it; I oil, nitau'puīnūki; he oils, aw'puīnūkiū.
- Oiling**, *n. abstr.*, puīnūk'īni.
- Old**, *v. int.* 1. He is old (age), omuk'sīmiu; it is old, ūk'kaisiu.
- Old man**, nap'iuā; I am an old man, nitsap'i; he is an old man, na'piu. (Na'piuā, is the name given to the traditional ancestor of the Blackfeet).
- On top of**, *v. int.* 1. It is on top of, itokhīs'tsiu.
- One**, *num. adj.*, nītuks'kūm; se'ā.
- Onion**, *n. an.*, pīsats'emikīm.
- Open**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Open thou it, kauai'pixit; I open it, nitsikauai'pixip; he opens it, kauai'piximaie.
- v. t. an.* 2. Open thou it, kauai'piksīstsis; I open it, nitsikauai'piksīstau; he opens it, kauai'piksīstsiuaie.
- Open the mouth**, *v. int.* 1. Open thou the mouth, pakuiak'it; I open the mouth, nitai'pakuiaki; he opens the mouth, paku'iak-iu.
- Open up**, *v. int.* 1 (goods, etc.). Open thou up, pasūk'īnūkkit; I open up, nitai'pasūk'īnūkki; he opens up, pasūk'īnūkkiū.
- v. t. ina.* 2. Open it up, pasūk'īnit; I open it up, nitai'pasūk'īnip; he opens it up, pasūk'īnīmaie.

- v. t. an. 2.* Open it up, pasük'-itsis; I open it up, nitai pasük'-tsau; he opens it up, pasük'itsiu aie.
- Openly**, *adv.*, neto'kitsiu.
- Opinion**, *n. abstr.*, itsi'tani.
- Opposite**, *prep.*, ksistauots'i.
- Orphan**, *n. an.*, immüx'e'ni; *pl.*, -nix.
- Other**, *indef. pron.*, stsik'i; (of different kind), noke'tsim.
- Otter**, *n. an.*, e'mönissi.
- Our**, *poss. pron.*, nitsinan'an; (including person addressed), kitsinan'un.
- Out**, *prep.* (outside), so auts'ym.
- Oven**, *n. an.*, itai'ke tau pi.
- Overtake**, *v. t. an. 1.* Overtake thou me, at sik'kit; overtake him, atsitsis'; I overtake you, kitsitsi'to; he overtakes him, itsitsi'uaie.
- Overtaking**, *n. abstr.*, atsittük'sin ni.

P.

- Pack**, *v. int. 1.* Pack thou, mak'itükkit; I pack, nitak'itükki; he packs, mak'itükkiu.
- v. t. ina. 3.* Pack thou it, mak'itoat'; I pack it, nitak'itop; he packs it, mak'itomaie.
- v. t. an. 2.* Pack thou him, makitsis'; I pack him, nitak'itsau; he packs him, mak'itsiu aie.
- Packing**, *n. abstr.*, makitük'sin ni.
- Pad**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Pad thou it, kotsi't; I pad it, nitsiko'tsip; he pads it, kaho'tsimaie.
- Padding**, *n. abstr.*, kotsak'sin ni.
- Padlock**, *n. an.*, Itaitapiok'iakio-pi-otük'si.
- Pain**, *n. abstr.*, istse'istümsin ni; I am in pain, nitsis'tse'istüm; he is in pain, istse'istümü.
- Paint**, *n. ina.*, itauks'pünökiotükkiopi; (for the face), asön'.
- v. t. ina. 1.* Paint thou it (a building, etc.), ükspün'okiotsit; I paint it, nitükspün'okiotsip; he paints it, ükspün'okiatsim aie.
- v. t. ina. 2.* Paint thou it, ükspün'it; I paint it, nitükspünip; he paints it, ükspün'imaie.
- v. t. an. 1.* Paint thou me, üssoks'ksinakit; paint thou him, üssoks'ksinis; I paint you, kit-üssoks'ksino; he paints him, üs'soks'ksiniuaie.
- Painter**, *n. an.*, üks'pünokiotükkiua.
- Painting**, *n. abstr.* (of a building, etc.), ükspün'okiotsin ni; (of a person), soks'ksinüksin ni.
- Paint the face**, *v. int. 1.* Paint thou the face, püs'kiit; I paint the face, nitawk'püski; he paints the face, awk'püskiu.
- Painting the face**, *n. abstr.*, püski'is in ni.
- Palate**, *n. ina.*, mo tsistsin'ni; *pl.*, -tsinists.
- Palm of hand**, *n. an.*, me'tsirikins tsin ni.
- Palpitate**, *v. int. 1.* It palpitates, ai'taukh pi u.
- Palsy**, *n. abstr.*, pakhpu'iokto kossin ni.
- Pan**, *n. an.* (tin or iron), omüx'ix-kimiokos.
- Paper**, *n. ina.*, painokai'nats.
- Parcel**, *n. abstr.*, o mo'pistük sin ni.
- Parchment**, *n. ina.*, kotokiän'ikim.
- Pare**, *v. t. ina. 2* (bark). Pare it, sa'atsit; I pare it, nitai'saatsip; he pares it, aisaatsimaie.
- v. t. ina. 2.* Pare it, ekotoks'ksit; I pare it, nits ekotoks'ksip; he pares it, ekotoks'tsimaie.
- v. t. ina. 1.* Pare it, a tün'otsit; I pare it, nitautün'otsip; he pares it, autün'otsimaie.
- v. t. ina. 2* (a potato). Pare it, a tünit'; I pare it, nitau'a-tünip; he pares it, au'a tünim aie.
- Paring**, *n. abstr.*, saatsak'sin ni; ekotoks'ksiaksin ni; a tün'itük sin ni.
- Part**, *n.*, stsik'i, some, is the word generally used.

Partition, *n. abstr.*, sikawxio'kiak-sĩn ni.

v. int. 1. Partition thou, sikawxio'kiakit; I partition, nitsikawxio'kiaki; he partitions, sikawxio'kiakiu.

Pass ahead, *v. int.* 3. Pass ahead thou, otsit'skoat; I pass ahead, nitsit'skoo; he passes ahead, itsit'skoo.

v. t. an. 2. Pass ahead of me, otsit'skaakit; pass ahead of him, otsit'skaatsis; I pass ahead of you, kitots'itsko; he passes ahead of him, otsit'skatsiu aie.

Pass by, *v. t. an.* 1 (in opposite direction). Pass by me, auo'aakit; pass by him, auo'atsis; I pass by you, kitau'oatso; he passes by him, au'oatsiu aie.

Passing ahead, *n. abstr.*, otsit'sko-sĩn ni.

Passing by one another, *n. abstr.*, auo'atseisĩn ni.

Pat. See "Knock."

Patch, or **patching**, *n. abstr.*, psäk'sĩn ni.

Patch, *v. int.* 1. Patch thou, psak'it; I patch, nitai'psaki; he patches, ai'psakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Patch thou it, psi'it; I patch it, nitai'psip; he patches it, ai'psimaie.

v. t. an. 1. Patch thou him, psi'is; I patch him, nitai'psai au; he patches him, ai'psiu aie.

Path, *n. ina.*, mokso'ku'i; *pl.*, -ku'ists.

Patriarch, *n. an.*, ũk'aiĩn au.

Paw, *n. ina.*, motsis'; *pl.*, -tsists.

Paunch, *n. ina.*, mo'koan ni.

Pay, *v. int.* 1. Pay thou, sakĩn no'sit; I pay, nitsakĩn nosi; he pays, sakĩn no'siu.

v. t. an. 2. Pay me, sakĩn no'sũkkit; pay him, sakĩn no'sat-tsĩs; I pay you, kitsokĩn no'sat-to; he pays him, sakĩn no'sat tsiu aie.

Pea, *n. ina.*, ũk'kumĩn o'koa.

Peace, *v. recipr.* Make peace one with another, in nũs'tseik; we

make peace, nitsĩn' nũstseipĩn-an; there is peace, in nũs'tseiu.

Peel, *v. t. ina.* 2. Peel thou it, iĩn' nit; I peel it, nitai'ĩn nip; he peels it, aiĩnĩmaie.

v. t. an. 3. Peel it for me, iĩn' nomokit; peel it for him, iĩn' nomos; I peel it for you, kitai'ĩn nomo; he peels it for him, aiĩn' nomoyiu aie.

Peeling, *n. abstr.*, iĩn' nũksĩn ni.

Pelican, *n. an.*, ai'isi pĩsau; *pl.*, -ax.

Pemmican, *n. ina.*, mok'a kin.

Pen, *n. ina.*, itai'sĩnakiopi.

Pencil, *n. ina.*, inũx'ĩstoan; *pl.*,

-toax; ũstũkia'pĩxiu.

People, *n. an.*, matap'pix.

Pepper, *n. ina.*, ai'pistakai poko; *pl.*, -ko'ists.

Perfume, *n. ina.*, itai'tsemiosopi; *pl.*, -pists.

v. reflect. Perfume yourself, aitse'miosit; I perfume myself, nitaitsemiosit; he perfumes himself, aitsemiosiu.

v. t. an. 1. Perfume me, aitse'miokit; perfume him, aitse'mis; I perfume you, kitaitsemi-o; he perfumes him, ai'tsemiuaie.

Permit to go, *v. t. an.* 1. Permit me to go, pokĩtsĩm'mokit; permit him to go, pokĩtsĩm'mis; I permit you to go, kitai pokĩtsĩm-mo; he permits him to go, ai pokĩtsĩm'miu aie.

Permitting to go, *n. abstr.*, pokĩtse' tũkĩn ni.

Perpendicularly, *adv.*, mokĩm'ipots.

adv. partic., mokĩm-; as, hold it perpendicularly, mokĩm'ipu yĩn it.

Perpendicularly, hold it, *v. int.* 1. Hold thou it perpendicularly, mokĩm'ipu yĩn it; I hold it perpendicularly, nitokĩm'ipu yĩn ip; he holds it perpendicularly, mokĩm'ipu yĩnĩmaie.

Persecute, *v. t. an.* 3. Persecute me, kĩm'a tsĩstoto kĩt; persecute

- him, kīm'a tsīs to to; I persecute you, kit ai kīm'a tsīs to to; he persecutes him, i kīm'a tsīs to to yi u aie.
- Persecution**, *n. abstr.*, kīm'a tsīs to tūksīn ni.
- Persevere**, *v. int.* 2. Persevere thou, eka'ki mat; I persevere, nitai'ka ki ma; he perseveres, ai'ka ki mau.
- Perseverance**, *n. abstr.*, eka'ki man i.
- Perspiration**, *n. abstr.*, sai kīn' sīn ni.
- Perspire**, *v. int.* 1. Perspire thou, saikīn' sit; I perspire, nitsaikīn'si; he perspires, sai kīn' si u.
- Persuade**. See "Encourage."
- Petticoat**, *n. ina.*, stakh' to pai pi so kōs im; a pai' pi so kōs im.
- Photograph**, *v. t. an.* 1. Photograph me, sīn au' kit; photograph him, sīn ais'; I photograph you, kit ai' sīn o; he photographs him, ai' sīn ai u aie.
- Photography**, *n. abstr.*, sīn auts' sīn ni.
- Physic**, *n. ina.*, saam'.
- Pick up**, *v. t. ina.* 1. Pick thou it up, se'ko tsīt; I pick it up, nit' se'ko tsip; he picks it up, se'ko tsīm aie.
- Picking up**, *n. abstr.*, se'ko tūksīn ni.
- Picket**, *n. ina.* (for horse), stūm' at-sīs.
- v. int.* 1. Picket thou (*i.e.* put stake in ground), isstak' it; I picket, nitūs' staki; he pickets, ūs' staki u.
- v. t. an.* 1. Picket him, isstais'; I picket him, nitūs' stau; he pickets him, ūs' stai u aie.
- Picketing**, *n. abstr.*, isstak' sīn ni.
- Picket**, put in a, *v. t. ina.* 2. Put thou in a picket, isstat'; I put in a picket, nitūs' stai p; he puts in a picket, ūsstai īmaie.
- v. t. an.* 3. Put in a picket for me, isstūm' mokit; put in a picket for him, isstūm' mos; I put in a picket for you, kit ūs' stūm mo; he puts in a picket for him, ūsstūm' moyi u aie.
- Picket for**, putting in a, *n. abstr.*, isstūm' man i.
- Pierce**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Pierce it, akūn' it; I pierce it, nitau' akūn ip; he pierces it, au akūn' īmaie.
- v. int.* 1. Pierce thou, akūn' akit; I pierce, nitau akūn' aki; he pierces, au akūn' aki u.
- v. t. an.* 1. Pierce me, ix tsī'okit; pierce him, ix tsī' is; I pierce you, kit ix' tsio; he pierces him, ix tsī' u aie.
- Piercing**, *n. abstr.*, ix tsī ūk' sīn ni.
- Pierce the ear**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Pierce it, akūn' istokit; I pierce it, nitau akūn' istok ip; he pierces it, au akūn' istok īmaie.
- v. reflect.* Pierce yourself, akūn' istokiosit; I pierce myself, nitau akūn' istokios i; he pierces himself, au akūn' istokios i u.
- Pigeon**, *n. an.*, kūkko'; *pl.*, -kūix.
- Pill**, *n. ina.* (Cathartic), itai' sai pi osopi; (any kind), kum īn oko'ist.
- Pillow**, *n. ina.*, kīs' katsīs; *pl.*, -sīs.
- Pin**, *n. an.*, ix pi o' to nau x is; *pl.*, -ix.
- Pincers**, *n. an.*, I tai' sūs kōpa tūkiopi; *pl.*, -pix; (native pincers), pokīs' tui atsīs; *pl.*, -sīx.
- Pinch**, *v. int.* 1. Pinch thou, au' au' mūn ūk kīt; I pinch, nitau' au mūn ūk ki; he pinches, au' au' mūn ūk ki u.
- v. t. an.* 1. Pinch me, a mūn' ūk kīt; pinch him, a mūn' is; I pinch you, kitau' a mūn o; he pinches him, au' a mūn i u aie.
- Pinching**, *n. abstr.*, a mūn' ūksīn ni.
- Pine tree**, *n. an.*, pa tokh' i; *pl.*, -ix.
- Pipe**, *n. ina.*, a' kuai īn niman; *pl.*, -man ist.
- Pipe**, fill the, *v. int.* 2. Fill the pipe, sa pi' tsīmat; I fill the pipe, nitai' sa pi tsīm a; he fills the pipe, ai' sa pi tsīm au.
- Pipe**, filling the, *n. abstr.*, sa pi' tsīm an i.
- Pipe-stem**, *n. ina.*, mītsi-a' kuai īn niman.
- Pistol**, *n. an.*, inūx' ina ma; *pl.*, max.

Pit, *n. ina.*, a tün'aksîn; *pl.*, -sists.

Pitch, *n. an.* (of pine), au üx'is.

Pity, *v. int. 1.* Pity thou, kîm'a-piît; I pity, nitai kîmapii; he pities, kîm'apiiu.

v. t. an. 1. Pity me, kîm'okî; pity him, kîm'is; I pity you, kitaikîmo; he pities him, aikîm'iu aie.

Pitying, or **pity**, *n. abstr.*, kîm'apiisîn ni.

Plait, *v. int. 1.* Plait thou, amitsîn'ûkit; I plait, nitamitsîn'ûki; he plaits, amitsîn'ûkiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Plait it, am'itsîn it; I plait it, nitam'itsîn ip; he plaits it, am'itsîn i aie.

Plaiting, *n. abstr.*, am'itsîn'ûk sîn ni.

Plane, *n. an.*, itai'satsakiopi; *pl.*, -pix.

Plane, *v. int. 1.* Plane thou, satsakî; I plane, nitaisats'aki; he planes, ai'satsakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Plane it, satsit'; I plane it, nitai'sats ip; he planes it, aisats'imaie.

Planing, *n. abstr.*, satsak' sîn ni.

Plaster, *n. ina.*, ûks pün'ûksîn.

Plastering, *n. abstr.*, ûks pün'ûk sîn ni.

Plate, *n. ina.*, seîts'o'kos; *pl.*, -kosists.

Play, *v. int. 1.* Play thou, e'ko ün it; I play, nite'ko ün i; he plays, ai'ko ün iu.

v. t. an. 1. Play with me, nokpoks'e ko ün im mo kit; play with him, nokpoks'e ko ün im mîs; I play with you, kit opoks'e ko ün im mo; let us play together, akopokseko ün' iop.

Play about, *v. recipr.* Play about with one another, ap'ûsko tseik; we play about with one another, nitap'ûsko tsei pîn an; they play about with one another, ap'ûsko tseiau.

Please, *v. t. an. 1.* Please me, ôkhsitsi'tatsiokit; please him, ôkhsitsi'tatsis; I please you, kit ôkh'si tsi tatsio; he pleases him, ôkhsitsi'tatsiuaie.

Pleased, *v. int. 1.* Be pleased, ôkh'sitûk kit; I am pleased, nit ôkh'sitûk ki; he is pleased, ôkh'sitûk iu.

v. t. an. 1. Be pleased with me, ôkh'si tsîm mo kit; be pleased with him, ôkh'si tsîm mîs; I am pleased with you, kit ôkh'si tsîm mo; he is pleased with him, ôkh'si tsîm miuaie.

Pleasing, *n. abstr.*, ôkhsitsi'ta tûksîn ni.

Pleasure, *n. abstr.*, ôkh'si tûksîn ni; mutual pleasure, ôkh'si tsîm mo tseisîn ni.

Plough, *n. an.*, itau pûkîm in'ûkiopi; *pl.*, -pix.

Pluck, *v. t. ina. 1* (as feathers). Pluck it, pokot'sit; I pluck it, nits'e'pokot'sip; he plucks it, pokot'si aie.

v. t. an. 3. Pluck him, po kot's; I pluck him, nitai pokotau; he plucks him, pokotoyiuaie.

Plucking, *n. abstr.*, pokot'sîsîn ni.

Plug, *n. ina.*, o'kimatsîs; *pl.*, -sists.

Pocket, *n. ina.*, skinî'tan; *pl.*, -tanists.

Pocket-knife, *n. an.*, in üx'is to an; *pl.*, -to ax.

Point, *n.*, ksîssîx'î.

v. int. 1. Point thou, aiiît; I point, nitau'aii; he points, au'aiiu.

Poison, *n. ina.*, itai'put'sîmopi.

v. t. an. Poison me, aput'sîm'mûk kit; poison him, aput'sîm'mûtsîs; I poison you, kitai put'sîm'ûtto; he poisons him, i put'sîm'ûttsiuaie.

v. passive. He is poisoned, i put'sîm'ûttau.

v. reflect. Poison yourself, aput'sîmasit; I poison myself, nitai put'sîmasi; he poisons himself, ai put'sîmasiu.

Pole, lodge, *n. an.*, mûn'stam.

Pond, *n. ina.*, inûk'omûksikîmi.

Poor, *v. int. 1.* Be thou poor, kîm'atapsit; I am poor, nitsikîm'atapsi; he is poor, kîm'atapsiu.

Poplar, *n. an.*, asse'tsīxīm; *pl.*, -imix.

Porcupine, *n. an.*, kai'iskap'; *pl.*, -kap'ix.

Porcupine Hills, *n. ina.*, kai'iskap'-oksoyists.

Porridge, *n. ina.*, pikiak'sin.

Possess, see "Have."

Potato, *n. ina.*, matak'i; *pl.*, -ists.

Pound, *v. int. 2* (as meat). Pound thou, saksīs sūk'kimat; I pound, nitsaksīs sūk'kima; he pounds, saksīs sūk'kima.

Pounding, *n. abstr.*, saksīs sūk'kima.

Pour, *v. t. ina. 2*. Pour it, asuyin'it; I pour it, nitasuyinip; he pours it, asuyin'imaie.

Pour into, *v. t. ina. 2*. Pour it into, sūppa'suyin; I pour it into, nitsūppasuyinip; he pours it into, sūppasuyinimaie.

Pour out, *v. t. ina. 2*. Pour it out, ista'suyin; he pours it out, ista'suyinimaie.

Pour on top of, *v. t. ina. 2*. Pour it on top of, istotūtsa'suyin; he pours it on top of, istotūtsa'suyinimaie.

Pouring, *n. abstr.*, asuyin'ūksin.

Poverty, *n. abstr.*, kīma tapssin.

Powder, *n. ina.*, satop'atsis.

Prairie, *n. ina.*, sauke.

Prairie chicken, *n. an.*, ke'tūk ki; *pl.*, -kix.

Pray, *v. int. 2*. Pray thou, aua'tsimoiikat; I pray, nitaua'tsimoiika; he prays, aua'tsimoiikau.

v. t. an. 2. Pray to him, aua'tsimoiikōtsis; I pray to him, nitaua'tsimoiikōtta; he prays to him, aua'tsimoiikōtsiuaie.

Prayer, *n. abstr.*, aua'tsimoiikani.

Pregnant, *v. int. 1*. She is pregnant, ipitap'piu; i'kosiu.

Prepare, *v. reflect*. Prepare thyself, sūppūts'istotosit; I prepare, nitaisūppūts'istotosi; he prepares, sūppūts'istotosiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Prepare it, sūppūts'istutsit; I prepare it, nitsūppūts'

istutsip; he prepares it, sūppūts'istutsimaie.

Preparation, *n. abstr.*, sūppūts'istotosin.

Present, *v. int. 1*. Be thou present, akuai'm'it; I am present, nitakuai'm'i; he is present, akuai'm'iu.

Priest, *n. an.*, nato'apiekuūn; *pl.*, -kuax.

Pretty, *v. int. 6*. He, or it, is pretty, (an.), a nūt'sinūm.

v. int. 1 (ina.), anūt'sinat siu.

Prick, *v. t. ina. 3*. Prick it, sīm-mūk'attoat; I prick it, nitsīm-mūk'at top; he pricks it, sīm-mūk'-atomaie.

v. t. an. 1. Prick me, sīm-mūk'-kit; prick him, sīm's'; I prick you, kitsīmo'; he pricks him, sīm'i'uaie.

v. reflect. Prick yourself, sīm-mūs'it'; I prick myself, nitsīm-mūs'; he pricks himself, sīm-mūs'iu.

Pricking, *n. abstr.*, sīm-mūk'sin.

Pride, *n. abstr.*, a tsī'ikas in.

Promise, *v. int. 1*. Promise thou, ksistu'yit; I promise, nitai'ksistu yi; he promises, aiksis tuyiu, or kai'stuyiu.

v. t. an. 2. Promise me, ksisto'ūk kit; promise him, ksisto'āt-tsīs; I promise you, kitsi ksīs'toatto; he promises him, kai'is'toattsuuaie.

Promised, *n. abstr.*, ksisto'awsin.

Prop, *n. an.*, apits'imatsis.

v. t. ina. Prop it, apits'it; I prop it, nita'pitsip; he props it, apits'imaie.

Propping, *n. abstr.*, a pits'imani.

Proud, *v. int. 1*. Be thou proud, tsī'ikasit; I am proud, nitai'tsiikasi; he is proud, ai'tsiikasiu.

v. t. an. 2. Be proud of me, tsī'ikas ūk kit; be proud of him, tsī'ikas at tsīs; I am proud of you, kitsi'ikasat to; he is proud of him, tsī'ikas at tsiuaie.

Provisions, n. ina., au o' šsists.

Pull, v. int. 1. Pull thou, iix'kōp-atūkkī; I pull, nitai'ixkōpat-ūkki; he pulls, iix'kōpatūkki u.

v. t. ina. 3. Pull it, iix'kōp-attoat; he pulls it, ai'ixkōpat-tomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Pull me, ix'kōp-ūkkī; pull him, iix'kōpūttsis; I pull you, kitai'ixkōpatto; he pulls him, ai'ixkōpattsiuaie.

Pull away, v. t. ina. 3. Pull it away, mis'tūpskōpattoat; he pulls it away, mis'tūpskōpat-tomaie.

v. t. ina. 3 (from water). Pull it away, apitso'toat; he pulls it away, apitso'tomaie.

Pull backwards, v. t. ina. 3. Pull it backwards, apūt'oskōpattoat; he pulls it backwards, apūt'oskōpattom aie.

Pull down, v. t. an. 2. Pull me down, inis'kōpūkkī; pull him down, inis'kōpūttsis; I pull you down, kitsin'is'kōpatto; he pulls him down, inis'kōpattsiuaie.

v. t. ina. 3. Pull it down, inis'kōpattoat; he pulls it down, inis'kōpat-tomaie.

Pull inside, v. t. an. 2. Pull me inside, pistskōp'ūkkī; pull him inside, pistskōp'attsis; I pull you inside, kitai'pistskōpatto; he pulls him inside, pistskōp'at-tsiuaie.

v. t. ina. 3. Pull it inside, pistskōp'attoat; he pulls it inside, pistskōp'attomaie.

Pull out, v. t. an. 2. Pull me out, satūp'iksīkkī; pull him out, sa tūp'iksīstsīs; I pull you out, kitsatūp'iksīsto; he pulls him out, sa tūp'iksītsiuaie.

v. t. an. 2. Pull me out, sūskōp'ūkkī; pull him out, sūskōp'ūttsis; I pull you out, kit'sūskōpatto; he pulls him out, sūskōpattsiuaie.

v. t. ina. 3. Pull it out, sūskōp'attoat; he pulls it out, sūskōpat-tomaie.

Pull up, v. t. ina. 3. Pull it up, isps'kōpattoat; he pulls it up, isps'kōp'attomaie.

v. t. ina. 2 (a tent peg). Pull it up, saiiks'o'tsit; he pulls it up, saiix'o'tsimaie.

Punish, v. t. an. 3. Punish me, ainiksīs to to kit; punish him, ainiksīs'to tos; I punish you, kitainiksīs to to; he punishes him, ainiksīs'to to yuaie.

Punishing, n. abst., mini'ksīstutūksīni.

Pure, v. int. 1. It is pure, nami' u.

Purse, n. ina., i tai'sūp o pum matsopi; *pl.,* -pists; asso'pum atsis., *pl.,* -sists.

Pursue, v. t. an. 3. Pursue me, auak'okit; pursue him, auak'os; I pursue you, kitau'ako; he pursues him, au'akoyiuaie.

Pursuing, n. abstr., auak'imani.

Push, v. t. an. 3. Push me, ūkiak'iotokit; push him, ūkiak'iotos; I push you, kitai'ūkiak'io to; he pushes him, ūkiak'io to yuaie.

v. t. ina. 1. Push it, ūkiak'iot-sit; I push it, nitūk'iakio-tsip; he pushes it, ūkiakio-tsimaie.

Push away, v. t. an. 3. Push me away, mistūpakiotokit; push him away, mis'tūpakiotos; I push you away, kitai'stūpakio to; he pushes him away, ai'is-tūpakio to yuaie.

v. t. ina. 1. Push it away, mis'tūpakio tsit; I push it away, nitai'stūpakio tsip; he pushes it away, ai'stūpakio tsimaie.

Put away, v. t. an. 2. Put him away, anistūp'itsis; I put him away, nitan'istūp'itsau; he puts him away, anistūp'itsiuaie.

v. t. ina. 3. Put it away, anistūp'otoat; I put it away, nit-anistūp'oto p; he puts it away, anistūp'otomaie.

Put down, v. t. an. 3. Put me down, istsi po'tokit; put him down, istsi po'tos; I put you

down, kitai'stispoto; he puts him down, ist'ipo'toyiuaie.

v. t. ina. 1. Put it down, ist'ipo'tsit; I put it down, nitai'stispotsip; he puts it down, ai's'tispotsimaie.

Put into, *v. t. an. 2.* Put him into, ist'süp'pitsis; I put him into, nit'süppi'tsau; he puts him into, ist'süp'pitsiuaie.

v. t. ina. 3. Put it into, ist'süp'potoat; I put it into, nit'süp'poto; he puts it into, ist'süp'poto maie.

Put on ground, *v. t. an. 1.* Put him on ground, kon'is; put me on ground, kon'okit; I put you on ground, kitokon'o; he puts him on ground, i kon'iuai e.

v. t. ina. 2. Put it on ground, kon'it; I put it on ground, nit-okon'ip; he puts it on ground, i kon'imaie.

Put on top, *v. t. an. 3.* Put him on top, istokhitsipo'tos; I put him on top, nitaitokhitsipotoau; he puts him on top, itokhitsipo'toyiuaie.

v. t. ina. 1. Put it on top, istokhitsipotsit; I put it on top, nitaitokhitsipotsip; he puts it on top, itokhitsipo'tsimaie.

Put out fire, *v. t. ina. 2.* Put it out, atsi'it; I put it out, nit'a'tsip; he puts it out, a'tsimaie.

Put outside, *v. t. an. 3.* Put me outside, sauai'po'tokit; put him outside, sauai'po'tos; I put you outside, kitsauai'poto; he puts him outside, sauai'potoyiuaie.

v. t. ina. 3. Put it outside, sauawk'toat; I put it outside, nitsauawk'top; he puts it outside, sauawk'tomaie.

Q.

Quake, *v. int. 1.* Quake thou, pakh'puye'it; I quake, nitai-pakh'puyei; he quakes, pakh-puyei u.

Quarrel, *v. t. an. 3.* Quarrel with me, akoko'tsemokit; quarrel with him, akoko'tse mos; I quarrel with you, kitakoko'tse mo; he quarrels with him, akoko'tse moyiuaie; let us quarrel, ökakoko'tse op.

v. recipr. Quarrel with one another, akoko'tseik; we quarrel with one another, nitakoko'tseipinan; they quarrel with one another, akoko'tseiau.

Queen, the, *n. an.,* nin'akeu; kiks'is'tün un (our mother).

Question. See "Enquire."

Quick, *v. int. 1.* Be thou quick, kipan'is'tsit; I am quick, nitai-kipan'istsi; he is quick, kipan'is'tsi u. See also "Haste."

Quiet, *v. int. 1.* Be thou quiet, nñnspau'pit; I am quiet, nñtsin'spau'pi; he is quiet, nñnspau'pi u.

Quietness, *n. abstr.* Nñnspau'pissin ni.

Quiver, *n. ina.,* innopat'sis; *pl.,* -sists.

R.

Rabbit, *n. an.,* a'tsistau; *pl.,* -tax.

Race, *v. recipr.* Race one another, kai'isküttseik; we race one another, nitai'kaiisküttseipinan; they race one another, kai'isküttseiau.

Racing one another, *n. abstr.,* kaiisküttseisin ni.

Raft, *n. ina.,* sket'stan; *pl.,* -stanists.

Rag, *n. an.,* nai'pistsi; *pl.,* -tsix; ma kap'ai pistsi.

Rage. See "Anger."

Railing. See "Fence."

Rain, *n. ina.,* so'tai i.

v. impers. It rains, so tau', ai'so tau.

Raise. See "Lift."

Raise up, *v. t. ina. 2.* Raise it up, nipu'i'yin it; I raise it up, nitsipu'yinip; he raises it up, ipu'yinimaie.

- v. t. an. 1.* Raise me up, *ni pu'-yīnokit*; raise him up, *ni pu'-yīnīs*; I raise you up, *kitsipu'-yīno*; he raises him up, *i pu'yīn-i u aie*.
- Raising up**, *n. abstr.*, *ni pu'yīn ūk-sīn ni*.
- Raison**, *n. ina.*, *o mūx'in*; *pl.*, *-in-ists*.
- Rake**, *n. an.*, *itau moawk'ia kiopi*; *pl.*, *-pix*.
- v. int. 1.* Rake thou, *moawk'-iakit*; I race, *nitau' moawkiak-i*; he rakes, *moawk'ia ki u*.
- Raking**, *n. abstr.*, *moawk'ia k sīn ni*.
- Ram**, *v. t. ina.*, he rams it, *aiak-awk'īmau*.
- Ramrod**, *n. an.*, *istūts'īm atsīs*.
- Rapid**, *n.*, *awk'p' skunūka si u*.
- Rasp**, *n. an.*, *sese' nitau*; *pl.*, *-tax*.
- Rat**, *musk*, *n. an.*, *mi' sopski u*; *pl.*, *-skix*.
- Ration**, *n. abstr.*, *istsi nan'*.
- Rations**, *issue*, *v. int. 1.* Issue rations, *istsīnōk'it*; I issue rations, *nitūs'tsīnōki*; he issues rations, *ūs'tsīnōki u*.
- v. t. an. 3.* Issue rations to me, *istsīnōk'ko kit*; issue rations to him, *istsīnōk'kos*; I issue rations to you, *kit ūstīnōkko*; he issues rations to him, *ūstīnōk'ko yiu aie*.
- Rations**, *draw*, *v. int. 2.* Draw rations, *istsīnat'*; I draw rations, *nitūs'tsīna*; he draws rations, *ūstīnau'*.
- Rations**, *drawing*, *n. abstr.*, *istsīn-an'i*.
- Rations**, *issuing*, *n. abstr.*, *istsīnōk' sīn ni*.
- Ration ticket**, *n. ina.*, *itūs'tsīnau-op*; *pl.*, *-opists*.
- Rattle**, *n. an.*, *a wūn na'*; *pl.*, *-nax*.
- v. int. 1.* Rattle thou, *a wūn-ūk'kit*; I rattle, *nitawūn ūk'ki*; he rattles, *a wūn ūk'ki u*.
- Rattling**, *n. abstr.*, *a wūn ūk' sīn ni*.
- Rattle-snake**, *n. an.*, *o mūx'īs'tsex in*; *pl.*, *-inax*; rattle of rattle-snake, *saiet'sikoto an*.
- Raw**, *v. int. 1.* It is raw, *iki'nat-si u*; (not sufficiently cooked), *matsetsi u'ats*.
- Raze**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Raze it, *apūx īn'it*; I raze it, *nita'pūxīn ip*; he razes it, *a pūxīn'īmaie*.
- Razing**, *n. abstr.*, *a pūxīn' ūk sīn ni*.
- Razor**, *n. an.*, *pokīs'tuiatsīs*; *pl.*, *-six*; *itai'pokīstuiosopi*.
- Reach with the hand**, *v. int. 1.* Reach with hand, *istotsikīns'tsiakit*; I reach with hand, *nitsi-totsikīns'tsiaki*; he reaches with hand, *itotsikīns'tsiaki u*.
- Reaching with the hand**, *n. abstr.*, *istotsikīns'tsiak sīn ni*.
- Read**, *v. t. ina. 3.* Read it, *sītsīp'-sattoat*; I read it, *nitaisītsīpsat-top*; he reads it, *aisītsīpsat tom-aie*.
- Reading**, *n. abstr.*, *sītsīp' sīn ni*.
- Readiness**, *n. abstr.*, *ksīstapitap pī'i sīn ni*.
- Ready**, *v. int. 1.* Be thou ready, *ūk'-aiksīstapitāppiit*; I am ready, *nikai'ksīstapitappii*; he is ready, *ūk'aiksīstapitappii u*.
- Real**, *adj.*, *nitap'i*.
- v. int. 1.* It is real, *nitap'iu*.
- Reap**, *v. int. 1.* Reap thou, *pokiak'it*; I reap, *nitai'pokiaki*; he reaps, *aipokiaki u*.
- v. t. ina. 2.* Reap it, *pokit*; I reap it, *nitai'pokip*; he reaps it, *aipokīmaie*.
- Reaping**, *n. abstr.*, *pokiak' sīn ni*.
- Rear**, *v. int. 1* (as a horse). Rear thou, *pa'pīxīt*; I rear, *nitai'pa-pīxi*; he rears, *pa'pīxi u*.
- Rearing**, *n. abstr.*, *pa'pīx' sīn ni*.
- Receive**. See "Take."
- Recently**, *adv.*, *ūnstok'*.
- Reckon**. See "Count," "Think."
- Red**, *v. int. 6.* It is red (*an.*), *mawk' sīn ūm*.
- v. int. 1* (*ina.*), *mawk sinat-si u*.
- adj.*, *mik*-, or, *mi'kūts-*, in composition; as, red gun, *mikūts'e'-nama*; red crow, *mik'āsto*.
- Red River**, *n.*, *mi'kūts'e'tūkh tai*.
- Red Willow**, *n. an.*, *mikōppīx'su-yis*; *pl.*, *-yiix*.

Reflect. See "Meditate."

Reign. See "Chief."

Rejoice, v. int. 1. Rejoice thou, etam'etükküt; I rejoice, nits-etam'etükkü; he rejoices, etam'etükkü u. See also "Pleased," "Glad."

Rejoicing, n. abstr., etam'etüksīni.

Relation, n. an. My relation, nix'-o koa; your relation, kix'-o koa; his relation, ox'okoi; *pl.*, my relations, nixokoax, etc.

Relationship, n. abstr., ixokoani.

Release. See "Let go."

Religion. See "Prayer."

Remember, v. t. ina. 2. Remember it, isksīnit; I remember it, nit-üksīnip; he remembers it, isksīnīmaie.

v. t. ina. 2. Remember it long, misūm'üksīnit; I remember it long, nitai'sūm'üksīnip; he remembers it long, misūm'üksīnīmaie.

v. t. an. 3. Remember me long, misūm'üksīnokit; remember him long, misūm'üksīnos; I remember you long, kitaisūm'üksīno; he remembers him long, misūm'üksīnoyiuaie.

Remembrance, n. abstr., misūm'üksīnüksīni.

Remove, v. int. 1 (change position). Remove thou, atsuo'opiit; I remove, nita tsuo'opi; he removes, a tsuo'opiiu.

Removal, n. abstr., a tsuo'opīsīni.

Rend, v. t. ina. 2 (a garment). Rend it, pinots'it; I rend it, nitai'pinotsip; he rends it, ai'pinotsīmaie.

v. t. an. 3. Rend him, pin'otos; I rend him, nitai'pinotoau; he rends him, ai'pinotoyiuaie.

Rending, n. abstr., pin'o tüksīni.

Repeat, v. int. 1 (speech). Repeat thou, istüt tuisupe'puyit; I repeat, nits istüt tuisupe'puyi; istüt tuisupe'puyi u.

Repeating, n. abstr. (speech), istüt tuisupe'poawsīni.

Repent, v. int. 1. Repent thou, ko ke'tükkit; I repent, nitai'ko ketükki; he repents, ai'ko ketükki u.

v. int. 2. Repent thou (change the mind), sauai'tsitat; I repent, nitsauai'tsita; he repents, sauai'tsita u.

Repentance, n. abstr., ko ke'tüksīni; sauai'tsitani.

Rescue, v. t. an. 1. Rescue me, kōmots'e'piokit; rescue him, kōmots'e'pīs; I rescue you, kitsikōmots'e'pio; he rescues him, kōmots'e'piuaie.

Rescuing, n. abstr., kōmots'e'piüksīni.

Rest, n. (remainder) (*an.*), stśik'ix; (*ina.*), stśik'ists.

Rest (on the march). See "Noon."

v. int. 1 (from labour). Rest thou, siko'pit; I rest, nit'siko'pi; he rests, siko'pi u.

Resting, n. abstr. (from labour), siko'pīsīni.

Restless, v. int. 6. Be thou restless, pu'nat'; I am restless, nitsipu'ina; he is restless, paiu'īn-ūm.

Restlessness, n. abstr., pu'inasīni.

Resurrection, n. abstr., mat'sipuaw-sīni.

Rib, n. ina., mopekīs'; *pl.*, -kīsts.

Rice, n., üksīn'ai nikim.

Rich, v. int. 1. Be thou rich, akau'tsapsit; I am rich, nitakau'tsaps; he is rich, akau'tsapsi u.

Rich man, n. an., akau'tsapsiua.

Ride, v. int. 1. Ride thou, okit-to'pit; I ride, nitokit'topi; he rides, ikit'to'pi u.

v. t. an. 1. Ride him, okit'to'pis; I ride him, nitokit'topau; he rides him, ikit'to'piuaie.

Rider, n. an., ikit'to'piua.

Ridge (a hill), *n. ina.,* pauōkku'i.

Ridge pole, n. an., okōk ke'ni-man.

Riding, *n. abstr.*, o'kīt'to'pissīn ni.

Righteousness, *n. abstr.*, mokōm-ots'itāppii sīn ni.

Righteous person, *n. abstr.*, mokom-ots'itāppiu a; be thou a righteous person, mokōm ots'itāppi-īt; I am a righteous person, nitokōm'ots'itāppii; he is a righteous person, mokōm ots'itāppiu.

Right hand, *adv.*, netots'i.

Ring, *v. int. 1* (a bell). Ring thou, sai'ēt sīk a piksīs tūk it; I ring, nitai' sai'ēt sīk a piksīs tūk ki; he rings, ai sai'ēt sīk a piksīs tūk ki u.

v. t. an. 2. Ring it, sai'ēt sīk a piksīs tsīs; I ring it, nitai' sai'ēt sīk a piksīs tau; he rings it, sai'ēt' sīk a piksīs tsi u aie.

Ring a bell, *n. abstr.*, sai'ēt sīk' a piksīs tūk sīn ni.

Ripe, *v. int. 1.* It is ripe, e'tsi u.

Ripple, *v. int. 2.* It ripples, au'a-tūk i m skau.

Rise, *v. int. 2.* Rise thou, ni puat'; I rise, nitaipuan; he rises, aipuan'. He rose again, mat'si puau.

v. int. 1. It rises (of bread), ai'kopōtsiu; (of the sun), au'otūmiskōpiu;

v. int. 2. It rises (of a bird), paiu'tau.

River, *n. ina.*, nie'tūkh tai; sisōkh'ta; big river, omūk'a tai; small river, as'e tūkh tai.

Road, *n. ina.*, moksoku'i; white man's road (waggon road), nap'ioksokui; railroad, istan'a kōs-oksokui.

Roars, *v. impers.* It roars (as the wind), ai'sūpu tūk ku.

Roast. See "Bake."

Rob, *v. t. an.* Rob me, kōm o'kīt; rob him, kōmos'; I rob you, kit-ai'kōmo; he robs him, ai'kōm o iuaie.

Robber, *n. an.*, kōmos'iu a; kōmos'ie pitsi.

Robe, *n. an.*, im mu yan'; *pl.*, -yan ix.

Rock, *n. an.*, omūk'okotok; it is rocky, o'ko tok skui.

v. t. an. 2. Rock him, auūt'a-pi ksis tsīs; I rock him, nitauūt'a-pi ksis tau; he rocks him, auūt'a-pi ksis tsi u aie.

v. int. 1. Rock thou, auūt'a-pix it; I rock, nitauūt'a-pix i; he rocks, auūt'a-pix i u.

Rocking, *n. abstr.*, auūt'a-pix sīn ni.

Roll, *v. reflect.* Roll yourself, api-īs it; I roll myself, nitau'apiīs i; he rolls himself, auapiīs i u.

v. t. ina. 3. Roll it, a pīs' toat; I roll it, nita'pīstop; he rolls it, a'pīs tomaie.

v. t. an. 1. Roll me, a pīm'o- kit; roll him, a pīm'is; I roll you, kita'pīmo; he rolls him, a-pīm'iu aie.

Rolling, *n. abstr.*, a pīs' tūk sīn ni.

Roof, *n. ina.* (of a house), ka pox e'-niman; (of the mouth), motsīs-tsīn ni.

Rook. See "Crow."

Room. This word, used in reference to a house, is expressed thus—"The place of eating," itau'yo-pi; "The place of sleeping," itai'okau pi, etc.

Room, *v. impers.* There is room (space), kai'itsiu; there is unoccupied space, mam'aiitsiu.

Root, *n. ina.* (of tree), oki'u.

n. an. (vegetable), mas; *pl.*, -mas ix.

Rope, *n. ina.*, nai'pīs tsi a pīs; long rope, in o'pīs; short rope, sak o'pīs.

Rotten, *v. impers.* It is rotten (of wood), pe'kox ixiu; (of cloth), ai'kūniu.

Rough, *v. impers.* It is rough, iststsīs'iu.

Rough wind, *n. ina.*, iststsī' so pu.

Round, *prep.*, otūkots'i.

v. int. 1. It is round (*ina.*), otūki'u; (*an.*) otūk'siu; (*an.*), ikum'siu; (*ina.*), ikumi'u.

v. t. ina. 2. Make it round, otūk'istutsit; I make it round, nitotūk'istutsip; he makes it round, otūk'istutsi maie.

Row, *n. ina.* (in a line), pai'ikīm-īn ixi n.

Row, *v. int.* 1 (a boat). Row thou, ak'iosit; I row, nitai'akiosit; he rows, ak'iosiu.

Rowing, *n. abstr.*, ak'iossin ni.

Rub, *v. int.* 1 (cleanse). Rub thou, issak'it; I rub, nitüs'saki; he rubs, üs'sakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Rub it, issi'it; I rub it, nitüs'siip; he rubs it, üssi'imaie.

v. t. an. 1. Rub him, issis'; I rub him, nitüs'sau; he rubs him, üs'siuaie.

v. int. 1 (with the hands). Rub thou, oks'im in ükit; I rub, nitai oks'im in üki; he rubs, ai oks'im in ükiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Rub it, oks'im in'it; I rub it, nitai oks'im in ip; he rubs it, ai oks'im in imaie.

Rule. See "Chief."

Run, *v. int.* 2. Run thou, amök'kat; I run, nitau'mökka; he runs, au'mökkau.

v. int. 1. Run thou, aukskas'it; I run, nitauks'kasi; he runs, aukskas'iu.

Running, *n. abstr.*, mökkan'i; aukskas'sinni.

Rusty, *v. int.* 1. It is rusty, apisuyis'iu; apisuyi'u.

S.

Sabbath, *n. ina.*, siko'pei-ksistsi-kui; nato'yi-ksistsi kui.

Sack, *n. ina.*, skinne' tsi man.

Sad, *v. int.* 1. Be thou sad, au'aw pitsit; I am sad, nitau'aw pitsi; he is sad, au'aw pitsiu.

v. t. an. 1. Make me sad, au'aw pitsimokit; I make you sad, kitau'aw pitsimmo; he makes him sad, au'aw pitsimiuaie.

See also "Sorry."

Sadness, *n. abstr.*, auaw' pitsinni.

Saddle, *n. ina.*, e'e'tan.

v. ina. 2. Put on the saddle, mak'etat; I put on the saddle,

nitai'aketa; he puts on the saddle, mak'etau.

v. t. an. 3. Saddle him, mak'etos; I saddle him, nitaiaketoau; he saddles him, aiaketo yiu-ai e.

v. t. an. 3. Saddle him, ee'tos; I saddle him, nits'etoau; he saddles him, ee'toyiu aie.

Salt, *n. ina.*, istisix'ipoko.

Salt-water, *n. ina.*, istisix'ipok-okke.

Sand, *n. ina.*, spöt'siko.

Sand-fly, *n. an.*, kopska'kiu.

Sandhills, *n. ina.*, spöt'sikui.

Sap, *n. an.*, sinix'e'man.

Satan, *n. an.* (the long tongued), stun'natuyiu a; (the evil one), sauum'itsitappiu a; (the fireman), au'tutsokiua.

Satisfied, *v. int.* 1. Be thou satisfied, ökh'sitükkit; I am satisfied, nitökh'sitükki; he is satisfied, ökh'sitükki u.

Saucy, *v. int.* 1. Be thou saucy, au'ksisto tükkit; I am saucy, nitau'ksisto tükki; he is saucy, au'ksisto tükki u.

Save. See "Rescue."

v. t. an. 1 (spare). Save me, kömots'okit; save him, kömots'is; I save you, kitaikömotso; he saves him, aikömotsiuaie.

Save, *v. t. ina.* 3 (put on one side). Save it, okit'stoat; I save it, nitokit'stop; he saves it, ikit'sstomaie.

Saw, *n. an.*, itai'kaksixtükio pi; *pl.*, -pix.

Saw, *v. int.* 1. Saw thou, kaksixtükkit; I saw, nitai kaksixtükki; he saws, aikaksixtükkiu.

Say, *v. int.* 1. Say thou, anit'; I say, nitan'i; he says, an'iu.

v. t. ina. 3. Say it, an'is toat'; I say it, nitan'is to; he says it, an'istomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Say to me, ani'kit; say to him, an'istsis'; I say to you, kitan'is to; he says to him, an'istsiu aie.

Saying, *n. abstr.*, ani'sinni.

Scald, *v. t. an.* 1. Scald me, sakh-so kit; scald him, sakh'sis; I scald you, kit'sakhso; he scalds him, sakl'siu aie.

v. reflect. Scald thou thyself, sakh'sosit; I scald myself; nit'sakh'sos; he scalds himself, sakh'sosiu.

Scalding, *v. abstr.*, sakh'süksin ni.

Scales, *n. an.*, itüs'sokawkiakio pi.; *pl.*, -pix.

Scalp, *v. t. an.* 3. Scalp me, sau'o'tümokit; scalp him, sau'o'tüm-mos; I scalp you, kit'sau'o'tüm-mo; he scalps him, sau'o'tüm-moyiu aie.

Scalping, *n. abstr.*, sau'o'tüm motts-sin ni.

Scare, *v. t. an.* 1. Scare me, ske'tso kit; scare him, ske'tsis; I scare you, kitsketso; he scares him, ske'tsiu aie.

Scaring, *n. abstr.*, skets'tüksin ni.

Scarf, *n. an.* (for the neck), ikün'-stokip satsis.

Scarlet, *v. int.* 6. It is scarlet (*an.*), mawk'sinüm.

v. int. 1 (*ina.*), mawk'sinat siu.

Scent. See "Perfume."

School, *n. ina.*, sinak'iapioyis; itüsksin'imatsots pi.

School teacher, *n. an.*, itüsksin'imatsokiua.

Scissors, *n. an.*, sissu'iat si; *pl.*, -six.

Scorch. See "Scald."

Scourge, *n. ina.*, istsi pīs'simatsis.

Scrape, *v. int.* 1. Scrape thou, istai'it; I scrape, nitüs'taii; he scrapes, üs'taiiu.

v. t. ina. 3. Scrape it, istau'-attoat; I scrape it, nitüs'tauat-top; he scrapes it, üs'tauatomaie.

Scraper, *n.* (used in dressing hides), istau'atsis; satsin'akiatsis; itüs'taiiopi; itaisatsinakiopi.

Scraping, *n. abstr.*, istau'össin ni.

Scratch, *v. int.* 1. Scratch thou, istsix'eit; I scratch, nitai'ixtsix-ei; he scratches, ai'ixtsixei u.

v. int. 1. Scratch thou, sätsikönno'tükkit; I scratch, nitai-

sätsikönno'tükki; he scratches, aisätsikönno'tükki u.

v. t. ina. 2. Scratch it, sätsikönno'tsit; I scratch it, nitsätsikönno'tsip; he scratches it, sätsikönno'tsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Scratch me, sätsikönno'tokit; scratch him, sätsikönno'tos; I scratch you, kitsätsikönno'to; he scratches him, sätsikönno'toyiu aie.

Scratching, *n. abstr.*, ksistsixiu'össin ni; satsikönno'tüksin ni.

Scream, *v. int.* 6. Scream thou, pappisat; I scream, nitaipap-pisa; he screams, ai'pappisüm.

Screaming, *n. abstr.*, pap-pisa'sin ni.

Screw, *n. an.*, sai pīs'tsimatsissi.

v. t. an. 1. Screw it, autük-awk'is; I screw him, nitautük-awk'au; he screws him, autük-awk'iu aie.

Screwdriver, *n. an.*, itau tükawk'iakio pi.

Scrip, *n. ina.* (bag), assuia'tsim an i.

Scripture, Holy, *n. ina.*, na to'i-sin-aksin; ap'is to tokiua-ots'epo-awsists.

Scrub, *v. int.* 1. Scrub thou, sists'tükkit; I scrub, nit'siststükki; he scrubs, sists'tükki u.

v. t. ina. 3. Scrub it, sists'toat; I scrub it, nit'sists-top; he scrubs it, sists'tomaie.

Scrubbing, *n. abstr.*, sists'tüksin ni.

Scythe, *n. an.*, itai'püxinetükkiopi; itai'pokiakiopi.

Search, *v. int.* 1. Search thou, ap'üssüppit; I search, nitap'üssüppi; he searches, ap'üssüppi u.

v. t. an. 1. Search for him, ap'üssüm mis; search for me, ap'üssümokit; I search for you, kitap'üssüm mo; he searches for him, ap'üssüm miu aie.

Seat, *n. ina.*, asso'pötsis; *pl.*, -sists.

Secret, *n. ina.*, simmiap'sin.

v. int. 1. Keep it secret, simmiap'sit; I keep it secret, nitai'-simmiapsi; he keeps it secret, aisimmiapsiu.

Secretly, adv. partic., sîm mi-, in composition; as, he talks secretly, aisîm mianiu.

See, v. int. 1. See thou, sùppit'; I see, nitûs' sùppi; he sees, ûs' sùp-piu.

v. int. 1. See thou, aapit'; I see, nita'api; he sees, a'apiu.

v. t. ina. 2. See thou it, sat-sit'; I see it, nitûs'satsip; he sees it, ûs'satsimaie.

v. t. ina. 2. See thou it, ninît; I see it; nita'nip; he sees it, ai'nîmaie.

v. t. an. 1. See me, sùm'mokit; see him, sùm'mis; I see you, kitûs'sùm mo; he sees him, ûs'sùm-miu aie.

v. t. an. 3. See me, ninô'kît; see him, ninos'; I see you, kitai'no; he sees him, ai'noyiu aie.

v. reflect. See yourself, sùm'mosît; I see myself, nitûs'sùm-mosi; he sees himself, ûs'sùm-mosiu.

v. recipr. See one another, issùm'motseik; we see one another, nitûs'sùm motseipînan; they see one another, ûs'sùm-motseiau.

Seed, n. an., in sîm'man; *pl., -ix.*

Seek. See "Search."

Seize. See "Hold."

Self-destroy, v. reflect. Destroy thyself (by stabbing), iskotu'istotosit; he destroys himself, iskotu'istotosiu.

v. reflect. Destroy thyself (by shooting), auût'tosit; he destroys himself, auût'tosiu.

Sell, v. int. 1. Sell thou, ap'ikotûkkit; I sell, nitapikotûkki; he sells, ap'ikotûkkiu.

v. t. ina. 3. Sell it, apikôttoat; I sell it, nitapikôttop; he sells it, ap'ikôtto maie.

v. t. an. 1. Sell me, apikau'kit; sell him, apikai'is; I sell you, kitap'iko; he sells him, ap'ikau aie.

v. t. an. 3. Sell for me, api-

kôtto'kit; sell for him, apikôt-tos; I sell for you, kitap'ikôtto; he sells for him, ap'ikôttoyiu aie.

Selling, n. abstr., apikôt'tûk'sîn ni.

Send, v. int. 2. Send thou, atoka'tat; I send, nitatoka'ta; he sends, atoka'tau.

v. t. an. 2. Send me, atokûk'kit; send him, atokût'tsîs; I send you, kita to kôtto; he sends him, au'kôttsiu aie.

v. t. an. 3. Send to me, atoka'tokit; send to him, atoka'tos; I send to you, kitau to ka'to; he sends to him, au'toka to-yiu aie.

Sending, n. abstr., atoka'tani.

Separate. See "Divide."

Sepulchre, n. ina., ake'niman.

Serpent, n. an., pits'e'ksîna.

Servant, n. an., ap'o'tûkkiu aie.

Set, v. int. 1. It sets (the sun), is-tûkôp'iu.

v. int. 3 (on a journey). Set thou on a journey, aumattoat; I set on a journey, nitau'matto; he sets on a journey, aumatto'.

v. t. an. 2 (a trap for game). Set a trap for him, ikiak'ûttsîs; I set a trap for him, nitai'ikiak-ûttau; he sets a trap for him, ai'ikiak'ûttsiu aie.

v. t. an. 2 (a noose trap). Set noose for him, tokôttsîs'; I set a noose for him, nit tokôttau; he sets a noose for him, tokôttsi'u aie.

Settle, v. t. ina. 3 (as dregs). Let it settle, sopuatsikîm'is'toat.

v. int. 1. It settles, ai'sopuatsikîmiu.

Seven, num. adj., ikî't'sika.

Seventeen, num. adj., ikî't'sikeko-putto.

Seventy, num. adj., ikî't'sikîppo.

Several, adj., akai'ëm. There are several, akai'ëm'iau.

Sew, v. int. 1. Sew thou, akûn'akit; I sew, nitakûn'iaki; he sews, akûn'iakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Sew it, akûn'it;

I sew it, nitakün'ip; he sews it, akün'imaie.

v. int. 1. Sew thou, aitsün'ükkit; I sew, nitai'tsünükki; he sews, ai'tsünükkiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Sew it, aitsün'it; I sew it, nitai'tsünip; he sews it, ai'tsünimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Sew it for me, aitsün'nomokit; sew it for him, aitsün'nomos; I sew it for you, kitai'tsün'nomo; he sews it for him, ai'tsün'nomoyuaie.

Sewing, *n. abstr.*, akün'aksin ni; aitsün'üksin ni.

Shackles, *n. an.*, itai'isksi pistük-iopix.

Shade, *n. ina.*, ai'e kaitsii.

Shadow, *n. ina.*, motük'ki; my shadow, no tük'kau; your shadow, kotük'kau; his shadow, o tük'ki.

Shady, *v. impers.* It is shady, ai'e kaitsiu; aieke'u.

Shake, *v. int.* 1 (backwards and forwards). Shake thou, au'üt'a-piksistükki; I shake backwards and forwards, nitau'au'ütai piksistükki; he shakes backwards and forwards, au'au'ütai piksistükkiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Shake it about, ap'auai pixit; I shake it about, nitap'auai pixip; he shakes it about, ap'auai piximaie.

v. t. an. 2. Shake him about, ap'auai piksistsis; I shake him about, nitap'auai piksistau; he shakes him about, ap'auai piksistsiu.

v. int. 1 (a cloth, etc.). Shake thou, pakh pa'piksistükki; I shake, nitai'pakh pa'piksistükki; he shakes, ai'pakh pa'piksistükkiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Shake it, pakh pa'pixit; I shake it, nitai'pakh pa'pixip; he shakes it, ai'pakh pa'piximaie.

v. t. an. 3. Shake for me, pakh pa'piksistomokit; shake for him, pakh pa'piksistomos; I shake for you, kitai'pakh pa'pi-

ksistomo; he shakes for him, ai'pakh pa'piksistomoyuaie.

Shake hands. See "Greet."

Shake the head, *v. int.* 1. Shake the head, au'ükiau'ünit; I shake the head, nitau'ükiau'üni; he shakes the head, au'ükiau'ünü.

v. int. 1. Shake the head, au'ükia'pixit; I shake the head, nitau'au'ükia'pixi; he shakes the head, au'au'ükia'pixiu.

Shaking, *n. abstr.* (backwards and forwards), au'au'üt'a piksistüksin ni; (a cloth, etc.), pakh pa'piksistüksin ni; (the head), au'ükiau'ünsin ni.

Shame, *n. abstr.*, isstu'yissin ni. See "Ashamed."

Shape of, *n. abstr.* (imitation), istutu'isüpinasin ni.

v. int. 6. Be thou in shape of, istutu'isüpinat; I am in shape of, nitsi'tutuisüpinai; he is in shape of, itutu'isüpinüm.

v. int. 1. Make in shape of, istutu'isüpaistutükki; I make in shape of, nitsi'tutuisüpaistutükki; he makes in shape of, itutu'isüpaistutükkiu.

Shape of, making in, *n. abstr.*, istutu'isüpaistutüksin ni.

Sharpen, *v. int.* 1. Sharpen thou, ksists' tükki; I sharpen, nitai'ksists' tükki; he sharpens, ksists' tükkiu.

v. t. an. 1. Sharpen it, ksists'im mis'; I sharpen it, nitai'ksists'im mau; he sharpens it, ai'ksists'im miuaie.

v. t. ina. 2. Sharpen it, ksists'ixi'it; I sharpen, nitai'ksists'ixiip; he sharpens, aiksists'iximaie.

Shave, *v. reflect.* Shave thou, pokis'tuiosit; I shave, nitai'pokis'tuiosi; he shaves, ai'pokis'tuiosiu.

v. t. an. 1. Shave me, pokis'tuiokit; shave him, pokis'tuiis; I shave you, kitai'pokis'tuiio; he shaves him, ai'pokis'tuiuaie.

Shaving, *n. abstr.*, pokis'tuiak-sin ni.

Shawl, *n. an.*, istokhsan'; *pl.*, -anix.

She, *pers. pron.*, ostoi

Shear, *v. int.* 1. Shear thou, nam-in'itukkit; I shear, nitai'am in-itukki; he shears, ai'am in-itukkiu.

v. t. an. 1. Shear him, nam in-itsis; I shear him, nitai'am in-itau; he shears him, ai'am in-itsiuaie.

v. t. an. 1. Shear him, poxis'tsimitsis; I shear him, nitai-poxis'tsim itau; he shears him, ai-poxis'tsim itsiuaie.

Sheering, *n. abstr.*, nam in'ituk sin ni; poxis'tsim mituksin ni.

Sheath, *n. ina.*, assu'toani.

Shed, *n. ina.*, nam its'api oyis.

v. int. 1. It sheds its feathers, ai'poxiu.

Sheep, *n. an.*, emuk'ikin au; *pl.*, -ax.

Shelf, *n. ina.*, itai'sokitukkiopi; *pl.*, -pists.

Shell, *a. an.*, pokun'um.

n. ina. (of egg), asso'ests.

Shelter, *v. int.* 2. Make a shelter, aapi'mat; I make a shelter, nitai'apima; he makes a shelter, ai'apimau.

v. t. an. 1. Shelter me, aapi'innokit; shelter him, aapi'innis; I shelter you, kitai'api inno; he shelters him, ai'api inniuaie.

v. t. an. 3. Make shelter for me, aapi'omokit; make shelter for him, aapi'omos; I make shelter for you, kitai'api'omo; he makes shelter for him, aapi'omoyiuaie.

v. t. an. 1. Shelter me (by covering), sek in'okit; shelter him, sek in'is; I shelter you, kitai' sek ino; he shelters him, aisekin iuaie.

Shepherd, *n. an.*, emuk'ikin apiekuun; *pl.*, -kuax.

Shew plainly, *v. int.* 5. It shews

plainly (at a distance), ai'sokap inok kuyim.

Shift, *v. t. ina.* 3 (put away). Shift it, mis' tupo toat; I shift it, nitsis' tupo to; he shifts it, is' tupo tomaie.

v. t. an. 3. Shift me, mis' tupipotokit; shift him, mis' tupipotos; I shift you, kitsis' tupipoto; he shifts him, itsis' tupipotoyiuaie.

Shift, *v. int.* 1 (from place to place). Shift thou, sau um'itau pit; I shift, nitsau um'itau pi; he shifts, sau um'itau pi u.

Shifting, *n. abstr.*, mis' tupipotuk sin ni; (from place to place), sau um'itau pissin ni.

Shine, *v. int.* 6. Shine thou, Ikun'nat; I shine, nitsik'kun na; he shines, itsik'kun num.

v. int. 1 (as the sun). Shine thou, ksistsiku'inatsit; he shines, ai'ksistsiku inatsiu.

Shining, *n. abstr.*, ikkun' nasin ni.

Ship, *n. ina.*, omukak'iosatsis; (steam), istsi-ak'iosatsis.

Shirt, *n. ina.*, istox'isokosim; *pl.*, -kosis.

Shiver, *v. int.* (from cold). Shiver thou, ine' pitsit; I shiver, nitsi'nie pitsi; he shivers, ine' pitsiu.

v. int. 1 (from any cause). Shiver thou, pakhpuyit; I shiver, nitai'pakhpuyi; he shivers, ai'pakhpuyi u.

Shoe, *n. ina.*, istsik' sikin; *pl.*, -kists.

Shoot, *v. int.* 1 (with bow). Shoot thou, awkkumit; I shoot, nit'awkkumi; he shoots, awk'kumiu.

v. int. 1 (with gun). Shoot thou, skunuk'kit; I shoot, nit-skunukki; he shoots, sku nuk'kiu.

v. reflect. Shoot yourself, skunuk'asit; I shoot myself, nit-skunukasi; he shoots himself, skunuk'asiu.

v. t. an. 2. Shoot me, sku-

- nūk'ūkkit; shoot him, skunūk'-ūttsis; I shoot you, kitskunūk-ātto; he shoots him, skunūk'-ūttsiuaie.
- Shooting**, *n. abstr.* (with bow), awk-kum'sinni; (with gun), skunūk'sinni.
- Shore**, *n.*, issoots'i.
- Short**, *v. int.* 1. It is short (*an.*), sakhsi'u; (*ina.*), sakhe'u.
- Short cord**, *n. ina.*, sakhapo'ko.
- Shorten**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Shorten thou it, sakhsistuts'it; I shorten it, nitsakhsistuts'ip; he shortens it, sakhsistuts'imaie.
v. t. ina. 2. Shorten thou it, sakhöppin'it; I shorten it, nitsakhöppin'ip; he shortens it, sakhöppin'imaie.
- Shortening**, *n. abstr.*, sakhsistutük'sinni; sakhöppin'üksinni.
- Shortly**, } *adv. partic.*, kíp'pi-
Short time, } in composition; as, I will come shortly, nitak'sikípipuksipu. I will go there for a short time, nitak'kip'píttöpo.
- Shot**, *n. an.*, kitsikopün'; *pl.*, -pax.
- Shoulder**, *n. ina.*, moköt'sikín; *pl.*, -kists.
- Shoulder-blade**, *n. ina.*, motsikís'.
- Shout**, *v. int.* 6. Shout thou, pappisat'; I shout, nitai'pappisa; he shouts, ai'pappisüm'.
v. t. an. 3. Shout to me, pappisa'koto kit; shout to him, pappisa'kotos; I shout to you, kitai'pappisakoto; he shouts to him, ai'pappisa'kotoyiu aie.
- Shouting**, *n. abstr.*, pappisa'sinni.
- Shovel**, *n. an.*, inoka'tsis; *pl.*, -tsix. Small shovel, inük'inoka'tsis.
- Show**, *v. int.* 1 (exhibit). Show thou, anís'tsínūkkit; I show, nitanís'tsínūkki; he shows, anís'tsínūkkiu.
v. t. ina. 2. Show it, anís'tsínit; I show it, nitanís'tsínip; he shows it, anís'tsínim aie.
v. t. an. 3. Show to me, anís'tsín nomokit; show to him, anís'tsín nomos; I show to you,
- kitanís'tsín nomo; he shows to him, anís'tsín' nomoyiu aie.
- Shower**, *n. ina.*, sotaii; *pl.*, taiests.
- Showing**, *n. abstr.* (exhibiting), anís'tsínüksinni.
- Shriek**, *v. int.* 1. Shriek thou, skai'skín ausit; I shriek, nitüs'skai'skín ausi; he shrieks, üs'skai'skín ausiu.
- Shrieking**, *n. abstr.*, skai'skín ausinni.
- Shrink**, *v. int.* 1. It shrinks (as cloth), inük'auatsiu; (as meat), inük'auanitsiu; (as wood), ikstsik'köttsiu.
- Shrivel**, *v. int.* 1. It shrivels up, a'motsiu.
- Shun**, *v. t. ina.* 3 (by running from). Shun it, attsím mutataot'; I shun it, nits'e'tsím mutataot'; he shuns it, etsím'nutatomaie. See "Run away."
- Shut**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Shut it, o'kit; I shut it, nito'kip; he shuts it, o'kimaie.
v. t. an. 1. Shut it, o'kis; I shut it, nito'kiau; he shuts it, aio'kiuaie.
- Shut down**, *v. t. ina.* 2 (as window blind, etc.). Shut it, ok'kün'nin it; I shut it, nitok'kün'ninip; he shuts it, aiok'kün'ninim aie.
v. t. ina. 2. Shut it, sikkün'nin it; I shut it, nitsikkün'ninip; he shuts it, sikkün'nin'im aie.
- Shut eyes**, *v. int.* 1. Shut eyes, naps'tsiakit; I shut eyes, nitsaps'tsiaki; he shuts eyes, naps'tsiakiu.
- Shut (a knife)**, *v. t. an.* Shut it, akain'is; I shut it, nita'kainau; he shuts it, akain'iu aie.
- Shutting**, *n. abstr.*, o'kiaksinni; (a window), ok'kün'ninük-sinni; (eyes), naps'tsiaksinni; (a knife), akain'üksinni.
- Sick**, *v. int.* 1. Be thou sick, ok'tokosit; I am sick, nitai'ektokosi; he is sick, ai'oktokosiu.

Sickness, *n. abstr.*, ok to kos' sîn ni.

Sick people, *n. an.*, ai' ok to kos ix.

Side, *n. ina.* (of body), anauks' is-tûm; (of house), anauks' îp stots.

Sideways, *adv.*, pakhsîstots'.

Sieve, *n. an.*, i tai su is ta' piksîstûk-kiopi; *pl.*, -pix.

Sift, *v. int. 1.* Sift thou, su is ta' piksîstûk kit; I sift, nitai' su is ta piksîstûk ki; he sifts, ai' su is ta piksîstûk ki u.

Sifting, *n. abstr.*, su is ta' piksîstûk-sîn ni.

Sigh, *v. int. 1.* Sigh thou, is-sîk' setûm it; I sigh, nitûs' sîk-setûm i; he sighs, ûs sîk' setûm i u.

Sighing, *n. abstr.*, is sîk' setûm sîn ni.

Sight, *n. abstr.*, aap' sîn ni.

Signal, *v. t. an. 3* (by hand or blanket). Signal me, apsto' kit; signal him, apstos'; I signal you, kitap' sto; he signals him, ap'-sto yi u aie.

v. int. 1 (by looking-glass). Signal thou, ikkûn' nasûk kit; I signal, nitsîk' kûn na sûk ki; he signals, ikkûn' na sûk ki u.

v. t. an. 3. Signal to me, ikkûn' na so mo kit; signal to him, ikkûn' na so mo; I signal to you, kitsîk' kûn na so mo; he signals to him, ikkûn' na so mo yi u aie.

Signaling, *n. abstr.* (by hand, etc.), apsto' sîn ni; (by looking-glass), ikkûn' na sûk sîn ni.

Silence, *n. abstr.*, sai' e' puawsîn ni.

Silent, *v. int. 1.* Be silent, ûkai-sau ütse' puyit; I am silent, nitaisau ütse' puyi; he is silent, aisau ütse' puyi u.

Similitude, *n. abstr.*, is tutu' i súp-îna sîn ni.

Sin, *n. abstr.*, sau um' it si tap pi i sîn ni.

v. int. 1. Sin thou, sau um' it si tap piit; I sin, nit sau um' it si tap pi; he sins, sau um' it si tap pi u.

Sinew, *n. ina.*, assi pîs'; *pl.*, pîsts.

Sing, *v. int. 1.* Sing thou, nini kit; I sing, nitsiniki; he sings, ai' niki u, or nini ki u.

v. t. ina. 1. Sing it, nini kit; I sing it, nitai' niki tsip; he sings it, ai niki tsimai e.

v. t. an. 3. Help me to sing, nini kut' to mo kit; help him to sing, nini kut' to mo; I help you to sing, kitaini kut to mo; he helps him to sing, nini kut' to mo yi u aie.

Singe, *v. t. an. 1.* Singe me, ist-sîn' so kit; singe him, ist-sîn' sîs; I singe you, kitsi' tsîn so; he sings him, i tsîn' si u aie.

Singeing, *v. int. 1.* He is singeing, istssu' yi u.

Singeing, *n. abstr.*, i tsîn' sûksîn ni.

Singing, *n. abstr.*, nini kit sîn ni.

Sink, *v. int. 1.* Sink thou, istat'-sit; I sink, nitsîs' tatsi; he sinks, istat' si u.

Sinking, *n. abstr.*, istat' sîn ni.

Sinner, *n. an.*, sau um' it si tap pi u a; *pl.*, -pix.

Sister, *n. an.* My elder sister, nîn'-sta; your elder sister, kîn' sta; her elder sister, un' sti. My sister, nit' akem; your sister, kit' akem; his sister, ot' akem. A woman addressing her younger sister, says, nisîs' sa. A man says, nêskûn'; a term also applied to a younger brother or other relative.

Sit, *v. int. 1.* Sit thou, ap' it; I sit, nits' e' pii; he sits, e' pi' u.

Sit in, *v. int. 1.* Sit thou in, ist-sûp' opiit; I sit in, nitsit súp-popi; he sits in, itsûp' popi u.

Sit on top of, *v. int. 1.* Sit thou on top of, istokhitto' piit; I sit on top of, nitsit' tokhitto' pii; he sits on top of, itokhitto' pi u.

Sit on edge of, *v. int. 1.* Sit thou on edge of, istsiîn noko' piit; I sit on edge of, nitsi tsîîn noko' pii; he sits on edge of, itsiîn noko' pi u.

Sitting, *n. abstr.*, a pî' sîn ni; (in), supopi' sîn ni; (on top of), is-

- tokh itto pi' sîn ni; (on edge of),
is tsi' in no ko pi' sîn ni.
- Six**, *num. adj.*, nau'.
- Sixteen**, *num. adj.*, nai' ko put to.
- Sixty**, *num. adj.*, nai' ip po.
- Size**. It is of such a size, ün' ni-
an'ik' kok'imi u. He is of such
a size, ün' ni an'ik' koksîm.
- Skate**, *n. an.*, im moke' katsîs.
v. int. 2. Skate thou, im mo-
ke' kat; I skate, nitsîm' moke
ka; he skates, im moke' kau.
- Skating**, *n. abstr.*, im moke' kan i.
- Skim**, *v. int. 2.* Skim thou, im sîk'-
at; I skim, nitsîm' sîka; he
skims, im sîk' au.
v. t. ina. 3. Skim it, im sîk'-
attoat; I skim it, nitsîm' sîkat-
top; he skims it, im sîk' attom-
aie.
- Skimmer**, *n. an.*, it ün' sîkaupi.
- Skimming**, *n. abstr.*, im sîk' ani.
- Skin**, *n. ina.*, moto kis'.
- v. int. 1* (with knife). Skin
thou, ee' tûk kit; I skin, nise' e-
tûk ki; he skins, ee' tûk ki u.
v. t. an. 2. Skin him, ee' tsîs;
I skin him, nits' e' tau; he skins
him, ee' tsi u aie.
- v. t. an. 1* (with hand). Skin
him, iîn' nîs; I skin him, nitsi'-
înnau; he skins him, iîn' ni u-
aie.
- Skin disease**, *n. abstr.*, apix' o sîn ni.
v. int. 1. I have skin disease,
nita' piksi; he has skin disease,
a' piksi u.
- Skinning**, *n. abstr.* (with a knife),
e e' tûksînni; (with the hand),
iîn' nûksînni.
- Skunk**, *n. an.*, ap' ikaii.
- Sky**, *n. an.* Clear sky, nam' ipokai.
- Slab**, *n. ina.*, apûx' îs tokhs kui.
- Slack**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Slack it, sa' âtsi-
iköppînit; I slack it, nit' sa' âtsi-
iköppînip; he slacks it, sa' âtsi-
iköppîni maie.
- Slackening**, *n. abstr.*, sa' âtsi köppi-
sîn ni; sa' âtsi köppîni' ûksînni.
- Slate**, *n. an.*, ok' otoksi-sîn aksin.
- Slate pencil**, *n. an.*, ok otokso tai'-
sîn akiopi.
- Slay**, *v. t. an. 2.* Slay me, ini' kit;
slay him, inî' tsîs; I slay you,
kitsi' nîtto; he slays him, inî-
tsi' u aie.
v. pass. I am slain, nitsi' nîko;
he is slain, inîttau'.
- Slaying**, *n. abstr.*, inîk' sîn ni.
- Sleep**, *v. int. 2.* Sleep thou, okat';
I sleep, nita' oka; he sleeps, ai'-
okau.
- Sleep**, *n. abstr.*, okan' i.
- Sleigh**, *n. an.*, is tsikun' îtsi.
v. int. 1 (drive in a sleigh).
Sleigh thou, is tsikun' îtsiît; I
sleigh, nitsîs' tsikun' îtsiî; he
sleighs, is tsikun' îtsiî u.
- Sleighting**, *n. abstr.*, is tsikun' îtsiî-
sîn ni.
- Slender**, *v. int. 1.* He, or it, is slen-
der, ix tsî' u.
v. int. 1. He is a slender per-
son, ix tap' pi u.
- Slice**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Slice it, is toxîs'-
tsînit; I slice it, nitsîs toxîs'-
tsînip; he slices it, is toxîs' tsîni-
îmaie.
- Slice**, *n. ina.*, is toxîs' tsîni tûksîn.
- Slicing**, *n. abstr.*, is toxîs' tsîni tûk-
sîn ni.
- Slide**, *n. an.*, im moke' katsîs. *See*
"Skate."
- Slip**, *v. int. 1.* Slip thou, is tsîk' i-
kôkit; I slip, nitsîs' tsîkîkôki;
he slips, is tsîk' i kôki u.
- Slipping**, *n. abstr.*, is tsîk' i kôksîn ni.
- Sloping ground**, *n.*, in nîs' sosawku.
- Sly**, *v. int. 1.* Be sly, sîmîs' sît; I
am sly, nit' sîmîssi; he is sly,
sîmîs' si u.
- Slyness**, *n. abstr.*, sîmîs' sîn ni.
- Small**, *v. int. 1.* It is small, inûk'-
otssi' u; inûk' îmi u.
v. int. 5. He is small, inûks'-
tsîm.
- Small-pox**, *n. ina.*, apix' o sîn (used
also to describe any skin dis-
ease).
- Smash**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Smash it, sîs-
sîx' inîit; I smash it, nit' sîssîx-
îniip; he smashes it, sîssîx' in-
îmaie.
v. t. ina. 2. Smash it, apon' it;

I smash it, nitse'ponip; he smashes it, epon'imaie.

Smashing, *n. abstr.*, sissix'iniak-sinni.

Smell, *v. int.* 1. Smell thou, am'it; I smell, nitam'i; he smells, am'iu.

v. t. ina. 3. Smell it, amät-toat'; I smell it, nitam'atop; he smells it, amattomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Smell me, amük'-kit; smell him, amüt'tsis; I smell you, kitam'ütto; he smells him, am'üttsiuaie.

v. int. 1. Smell thou, sim'mit; I smell, nüt'simmi; he smells, sim'miu'.

v. t. ina. 3. Smell it, sim'ma-toat; I smell it, nitsim'matop; he smells it, sim'matomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Smell me, sim-mük'kit; smell him, sim'müt'tsis; I smell you, kitsim'mato; he smells him, sim'ma'tsiuaie.

Smelling, *n. abstr.*, amsin'ni; sim'-sinni.

Smoke, *n. ina.*, setsi'; (from a pipe), saiepu'kuyi.

Smoke, *v. int.* 1 (a pipe). Smoke thou, otsissi'it; I smoke, nito'-tsissi; he smokes, otsissi'u.

v. t. ina. 3. Smoke it, otsis'-ättoat; I smoke it, nitotsis'-ättop; he smokes it, otsis'-ättomaie.

v. t. ina. 2 (a hide, etc.). Smoke it, atauan'isit; I smoke it, nit-ataan'isip; he smokes it, atau-anisimaie.

v. t. ina. 2. Make it smoke, a'akhitsit; I make it smoke, nita'akhitsip; he makes it smoke, ai'akhitsimaie.

Smoking, *n. abstr.* (a pipe), otsis-sis'sinni; (a hide), atauan'sük-sinni; (making smoke), aakh'it-süksinni.

Smooth, *v. t. ina.* 3. Smooth thou it, minstau'otoat; I smooth it, nitsin'stautop; he smoothes it, in'stautomaie.

v. impers. It is smooth, min-stai'itsiu; minstai'iu.

Snap, *v. t. ina.* 2. Snap it, pi'ixin-it; I snap it, nitsipi'ixin ip; he snaps it, pai'ixin imaie.

Snapping, *n. abstr.*, piix'in'üksinni.

Snare, *n. ina.*, aka'tsis; itau'kaupi.

Snare, *v. int.* 2 (a bird), akat'; I snare, nitok'a; he snares, ekau'.

Snaring, *n. abstr.*, akän'i.

Snatch up, *v. t. ina.* 3. Snatch it up, oka'sättoat; I snatch it up, nito'kasättop; he snatches it up, ika'sättomaie.

Snatching up, *n. abstr.*, oka'sin ni.

Sneeze, *v. int.* 1. Sneeze thou, asi'-it; I sneeze, nita'sii; he sneezes, a'siiu.

Sneezing, *n. abstr.*, asi'isinni.

Snore, *v. int.* 1. Snore thou, pakhs-kai'setümitsit; I snore, nitsipakhs'kai'setümitsii; he snores, pakhs'kai'setümitsiiu.

Snoring, *n. abstr.*, pakhs-kai'setümitsiisinni.

Snow, *n. ina.*, kon'; kon'skui; *pl.*, -ists.

v. impers. It snows, awkh'pu tau.

Snow-bird, *n. an.*, appinök'kui-sistsi.

Snow-shoe, *n. ina.*, auam'.

Soap, *n. ina.*, issis'kiosatsis.

Sock, *n. an.*, sakho'to'ösim; *pl.*, -ix.

Soft, *adj.*, ikk'in-, in composition; as, soft blanket, ikk'inai'pistsi.

v. It is soft, ikk'in'nis'siu.

adv. partic., ik'k'in-; as, speak softly, ikk'in'e'puyit.

Soil. See "Earth."

v. t. ina. 2 (stain). Soil thou it, o'tsipistutsit; I soil it, nito'-tsipistutsip; he soils it, aio'tsipistutsimaie.

v. t. ina. 2. It is soiled, aio'-tsipinnatsiu.

Soldier, *n. an.*, ien'ükkeu; ien'ük-keapiekuün.

Solitary, *adj.*, nits-, in composition; as, a solitary person, nitsitappi.

Solitarily, *adv. partic.*, nits-.

Some, *adj. (an.)*, stsik'ix; (*ina.*), stsik'ists.

Son, *n. an.* My son, noko'a; your son, koko'a; his son, okku'i.

Son-in-law, *n. an.* My son-in-law, nĩs'; your son-in-law, kĩs'; his son-in-law, us'aie.

Son-in-law, *v. t. an.* 1. Have me for a son-in-law, usĩmokit; have him for a son-in-law, usĩm'mĩs; I have you for a son-in-law, kitaiusĩmmo; he has him for a son-in-law, ai'usĩm miuaie.

Song, *n. abstr.*, nĩnik'sĩn.

Soon. See "Shortly."

Sore, *n. ina.* (deep in the flesh), atũn'ika.

v. int. 2. It is a sore, a'tun-ikau.

v. int. 1. It is sore, is tsĩ'ĩstsi-u.

Sorry, *v. int.* 1. Be thou sorry, ikikĩn'etũkkit; I am sorry, nĩts-ĩkikĩn'etũkki; he is sorry, ikikĩn'etũkku.

Sound, *n. ina.*, awk'tũkku.

Soup, *n. ina.*, ako'pĩs. See "Broth."

Sour, *v. int.* 1. It is sour, apĩsu-yĩu; it tastes sour, apĩsu'yĩpoko.

South, *n. and adj.*, amska'potsĩ.

adv. Toward the south, am-ska'potsĩ.

Sow, *n. an.*, skim'-ak'sĩnnĩ.

Sow, *v. int.* 2 (plant). Sow thou, sũpĩpum'mat; I sow, nĩ'sũpĩpum'ma; he sows, sũp'ĩpum'mau.

Sower, *n. an.*, ai'sũpĩpum'maua.

Spade, *n. an.*, inoka'tsĩs; itau'a-kũnakiopi.

Spark, *n. ina.*, pũttsĩ'i; sparks fly, ai'pũttsĩau.

Speak, *v. int.* 3. Speak thou, sai-ũs'toat; I speak, nitai'sũsto; he speaks, ai'sũsto.

v. int. 1. Speak thou, epu'yit; I speak, nitai'puyi; he speaks, ai'puyiu.

v. int. 1. Speak thou, sĩtsĩp'-sĩt; I speak, nitaisĩtsĩpsi; he speaks, ai'sĩtsĩsiu.

Speaking, *n. abstr.*, saiũs'tosĩnnĩ; epu'awsĩnnĩ; sĩtsĩp'satsĩnnĩ.

Speak to, *v. t. an.* 2. Speak to me, sĩtsĩp'sũkkit; speak to him, sĩtsĩp'sattsĩs; I speak to you, kit-

ai'sĩtsĩpsattsĩto; he speaks to him, ai'sĩtsĩpsattsĩuaie.

Speak the truth, *v. int.* 1. Speak thou truth, amũn'ĩit; I speak truth, nitau'mũnii; he speaks truth, au'mũniu.

v. t. an. 2. Speak truth to me, amũn'ĩkĩt; speak truth to him, amũn'ĩstsĩs; I speak truth to you, kitau'mũnĩsto; he speaks truth to him, au'mũnĩtsĩuaie.

Speak straightforwardly, *v. int.* 1. Speak thou straightforwardly, mokĩm'otũnĩit; I speak straightforwardly, nitokĩmotũni; he speaks straightforwardly, ikĩm'otũniu.

v. t. an. 2. Speak straightforwardly to me, mokĩm'otũnĩkĩt; speak straightforwardly to him, mokĩm'otũnĩstsĩs; I speak straightforwardly to you, kitokĩm'otũnĩsto; he speaks straightforwardly to him, ikĩm'otũnĩtsĩuaie.

v. int. 1. Speak thou straightforwardly, mokĩm'e'puyit; I speak straightforwardly, nitokĩm'e'puyi; he speaks straightforwardly, mokĩm'e'puyiu.

Speaking straightforwardly, *n. abstr.*, mokĩm'otũnĩssĩnnĩ; mokĩm'e'puaw'sĩnnĩ.

Speaking the truth, *n. abstr.*, amũn'ĩssĩnnĩ.

Spear, *n. an.*, sapũp'ĩstatsĩs.

Spectacles, *n. an.*, oũps'pĩnatsĩs; i tau'ũps'pĩnos opĩau.

Speech, *n. abstr.*, epo'awsĩn.

Speechless, *v. int.* 1. He is speechless, kũttaĩai'puyiu.

Spent, *v. impers.* (gone). It is spent, aiĩtsĩn'ikau.

Spice, *n. ina.*, matsĩepo'ko.

Spider, *n. an.*, ksiuau'a kũsi.

Spill, *v. t. ina.* 2. Spill thou it, asuyĩk'apĩxit; I spill it, nĩta-suyĩk'apĩxi; he spills it, asu-yĩk'apĩxiuaie.

Spilling, *n. abstr.*, asu'yĩn'ũksĩnnĩ.

Spin, *v. t. an.* 3 (a top). Spin him, an'ĩs'tutos; I spin him, nitau'-

an'istutoau; he spins him, an'is'-
tutoyiu aie.

Spinning, *n. abstr.* (a top), an'is'tu-
toössin ni.

Spine, *n. ina.*, ai'issu'ists.

Spirit, *n. an.*, sta'aw.

Spit, *v. int.* 2. Spit thou, soku'tat;
I spit, nit'sokuta; he spits,
ai'sokutau.

v. t. an. 2. Spit at me, soku't-
ükkit; spit at him, soku'tattsis;
I spit at you, kitai'sokötatto;
he spits at him, ai'sokötättsi-
uaie.

n. abstr., soku'tani.

Spittle, *n. ina.*, soku'tani.

Splash, *v. int.* 1. Splash thou, auts'-
akit; I splash, nitauts'aki; he
splashes, auts'akiu.

v. t. an. 1. Splash me, ats'o'kit;
splash him, atsi'is; I splash you,
kitauts'o; he splashes him, auts'-
iu aie.

Splashing, *n. abstr.*, autsak'sin ni.

Splinter, *n. ina.*, em'ix'kau; *pl.*,
-kaists.

Split, *v. t. ina.* 2. Split it, aista-
tuksit; I split it, nitai'statuks-
ip; he splits it, aistatuksimaie.

Splitting, *n. abstr.*, statuksam'sin ni.

Spoil, *v. t. ina.* 2. Spoil it, aksis-
tutsit; I spoil it, nits'e'ksistuts-
ip; he spoils it, eksistutsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Spoil it for me,
eksistuttomokit; spoil it for
him, eksistuttomos; I spoil it
for you, kits'e'ksistuttomo; he
spoils it for him, eksistuttomo-
yiu aie.

Spoil, *n. ina.* (of war), na'mök-
könests.

v. t. an. 2. Spoil me, na'mök-
kökkit; spoil him, na'mökköt-
tsis; I spoil you, kitsinā'mök-
kötto; he spoils him, na'mök-
köttsiuaie.

Spoiling, *n. abstr.*, na'mökköt tük-
sinn ni.

Sponge, *n. ina.*, ai'ksippuyin ip.

Spoon, *n. an.*, innok'suyi.

Spot, *n. an.*, ki'tsip'imi.

Spotted, *adj.*, kitsip'imi.

Spread, *v. t. ina.* 2 (as butter on
bread). Spread it, pon'it; I
spread it, nitoponip; he spreads
it, ipon'imaie.

v. t. an. 2 (as a cloth, etc.)

Spread it, setsai'piksistsis; I
spread it, nit'setsai'piksistau;
he spreads it, se'tsai'piksistsi-
uaie.

v. t. an. 2. Spread it, istse'-
tsistsis; I spread it, nitai'setsi-
tsau; he spreads it, ai'setsitsi-
uaie.

Spring, *n. ina.* (season of), moto'.

n. an. (of water), miks's'kum.

Sprinkle. See "Splash."

Sprout, *v. int.* 1. It sprouts, ai'süs-
kiu.

Spruce tree. See "Pine tree."

Spur, *n. an.*, auaka'pixsatsis.

v. t. an. 2. Spur him (a horse),
auaka'pixsatsis; I spur him,
nitau'aka'pixsättau; he spurs
him, auaka'pixsatsiu aie.

v. int. 1. Use the spur, au-
ka'pixit; I use the spur, nit'au-
aka'pixi; he uses the spur, au'-
ka'pixiu.

Spurring, *n. abstr.* (a horse), au-
ka'pixsinn ni.

Spy, *n. an.*, sim'miapuskskatük-
kiua.

Spy-glass, *n. an.*, is süppi at'sis.

Square, *n.*, ksaomük'okanistsis-
sinn ni; (four cornered), ats'otsi-
kokeu.

n. an. (used by carpenters),
itüks'kakio pi.

Squeeze, *v. t. ina.* 2 (as a sponge).

Squeeze it, ksippuyin'it; I
squeeze it, nitai'ksippuyinip;
he squeezes it, ai'ksippuyinim-
aie.

v. t. ina. 2. Squeeze it, aputs'-
in'it; I squeeze it, nitau'putsin-
ip; he squeezes it, au'putsin-
imaie.

v. t. an. 1. Squeeze me, aputs'-
inokit; squeeze him, aputs'inis;
I squeeze you, kitau'putsino;
he squeezes him, au'putsiniuaie.

v. t. ina. 1. Squeeze it, ai'pik-

iotsit; I squeeze it, nitai'pikio-tsip; he squeezes it, ai'pikio-tsimaie.

Squeezing, *n. abstr.* (as a sponge), ksip puyin'üksin ni; aputs'in-üksin ni.

Squint, *v. int.* 1. Squint thou, istip'süppit; I squint, nitsistsip'süppi; he squints, istip'süppi u.

Squinting, *n. abstr.*, istip'süpsin ni.

Stab, *v. int.* 1. Stab thou, simük'kit; I stab, nitsimükki; he stabs, simükki u.

v. t. an. 1. Stab me, simmokit'; stab him, simmäs'; I stab you, kitai'simmo; he stabs him, ai'simmi uale.

v. pass. I am stabbed, nit'sim-moko; he is stabbed, simau'.

Stabbing, *n. abstr.*, simük'sin ni.

Stack, *n.*, spitük'sin.

Staff, *n. ina.*, au'toanisso.

Stag, *n. an.*, au'atuyi-stüm'ik.

Stagger, *v. int.* 1. Stagger thou, atäppokai'iit; I stagger, nita'täppokai; he staggers, a'täppokai u.

Staggering, *n. abstr.*, atäp'pokai-sin ni.

Stair, *n.*, itaua'missauopi.

Stake, *n. ina.* (in the ground), istüm'atsis; isstüm'man.

Stallion, *n. an.*, nio'mita; *pl.*, -tax.

v. int. 2. It is a stallion, aio'mokau.

Stamp, *v. int.* 1 (with the feet).

Stamp thou, istok'ikökkit; I stamp, nitüs'tokiköki; he stamps, üs'tokiköki u.

Stamping, *n. abstr.*, istok'iköksin ni.

Stand above, *v. int.* 1. Stand thou above, ketse'puyit; I stand above, nitai'ketse'puyi; he stands above, ai'ketse'puyi u.

Stand up, *v. int.* 1. Stand thou up, nipu'yipuyit; I stand up, nitai'puyipuyi; he stands up, ai'puyipuyi u.

Stand still, *v. int.* 1. Stand thou, itsipuyit'; I stand, nitsitsipuyi; he stands, itsipuyi u, or, itai'puyi u.

Stand on one side, *v. int.* 1. Stand thou on one side, ünistüp'ipuyit; he stands on one side, ünistüp'ipuyi u.

Stand on top of, *v. int.* 1. Stand thou on top of, istokh'itsipuyit; he stands on top of, istokh'itsipuyi u.

Stand so, *v. int.* 1. Stand thou so, ün'anistsipuyit; he stands so, ün'anistsipuyi u.

Standing up, *n. abstr.*, nipu'yipuyisin ni.

Star, *n. an.*, kök'atosi; *pl.*, -ix.

Starch, *n.*, itai ix ksistsikawk'iak-iopi.

Stare, *v. int.* 1. Stare thou, amüs'süppit; I stare, nitau müs'süppi; he stares, amüs'süppi u.

v. t. an. 1. Stare at me, amüs'süm mokit; stare at him, amüs'süm mis; I stare at you, kitau müs'süm mo; he stares at him, amüs'süm mi uale.

Staring, *n. abstr.*, amüs'süpsin ni.

Start, *v. int.* 3 (on a journey). Start thou, amättoat'; I start, nitau mätto; he starts, au'mätto.

v. int. 2 (to run). Start thou, amat'tomökkat; I start, nitau mätto mökka; he starts, au'mätto mökkau.

Starting, *n. abstr.* (on a journey), amatto'sin ni; (to run), amatto'mökkani.

Startle. See "Frighten."

Starvation, *n. abstr.*, istsis'o'okin-sin ni.

Starve, *v. int.* 1. Starve thou, istsis'o'okin it; I starve, nitsistsis'o'okini; he starves, istsis'o'okin u.

Starving, *n. abstr.*, istsis'o'okin-sin ni.

Stay, *v. int.* 1. Stay thou, stau'pit; I stay, nitsitau'pi; he stays, itau'pi u.

v. t. an. See "Abide."

Steal, *v. int.* 1. Steal thou, kömos'-it; I steal, nitai'kömosi; he steals, ai'kömosi u.

v. t. an. 1. Steal from me,

kōmo'kit; steal from him, komo'is; I steal from you, kitsikōmo'; he steals from him, ai'kōmoiu aie.

Stealing, *n. abstr.*, kōmo'sīnni.

Steamboat, *n.*, istsiak'iosatsīs.

Steel, *n. an.*, ūskīman'; *pl.*, -anix; itūs'kīmaupi.

Steep, *v. impers.* It is steep, im-mi'u.

Steer, *n. an.*, iwai'itau-ap'otskīna.

v. t. ina. 2 (a boat). Steer it, mak'okīnit; I steer it, nitak'okīnip; he steers it, ai'akokīnimaie.

v. t. ina. 2. Steer it, mokōm'otakit; I steer it, nitokōm'otakip; he steers it, mokōm'otakīmaie.

Steering, *n. abstr.* (a boat), mak'okīnūksīnni; mokōm'otosīnni.

Steersman, *n. an.*, au'kōmotakiosiu.

Stem, *n. ina.* (of a tree), oki'u; (of a pipe), mīstsiak'uaiīnniman.

Step, *n. ina.*, itaisokōmīssau'opi.

Step-daughter, *n. an.* My step-daughter, nitok'otūna.

Step-father, *n. an.* My step-father, nitok'unna.

Step-mother, *n. an.* My step-mother, nitok'oksīsta.

Step-son, *n. an.* My step-son, nitok'okoa.

Stick, *n. ina.*, mīstsis'; *pl.*, -tsīsts.

v. int. 1. Stick thou, is'kseit; I stick, nītsīs'ksei; he sticks, is'ksesiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Stick it, ūxpūn'it; I stick it, nitaux'pūnip; he sticks it, aux'pūnimaie.

Sticking, *n. abstr.*, ūxpūn'ūksīnni.

Sticky, *v. impers.* It is sticky, auxpik'au.

Stiff, *v. int. 1.* Be thou stiff, miex'kīsit; I am stiff, nīts'ex'kīsi; he is stiff, miex'kīsiu.

Stiffen, *v. reflect.* Stiffen yourself, miex'kīkawsit; I stiffen myself, nitsex'kīkawsī; he stiffens himself, miex'kīkawsiu.

Sting, *v. t. an. 1.* Sting me, ix-

tsīn'ipokīt; sting him, ixtsīn-ipīs; I sting you, kitai'ixtsīnipo; he stings him, ai'ixtsīnīpiuaie.

Stinging, *n. abstr.*, ixtsīn'itūksīnni.

Stink, *v. int. 1.* Stink thou, at-sīm mīt'; I stink, nitai'itsīm mi; he stinks, ai'itsīm miu.

v. impers. It stinks, itsīm-mu'.

Stir, *v. int. 1.* Stir thou, a tūkīm-iakit; I stir, nitau'atūkīmiaki; he stirs, au'atūkīmiakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Stir it, a tūkīm-īt'; I stir it, nitau'atūkīmiip; he stirs it, auatūkīmi'imaie.

Stirring, *n. abstr.*, a tūkīm'iaksīnni.

Stirrup, *n. an.*, sapi'kakrātēs.

Stitch. See "Sew."

Stock, *n. an.* (of gun), ototu'ikīn.

Stocking, *n. ina.*, a to'ōssīm.

Stomach, *n. ina.*, mo'koanni.

Stone, *n. an.*, o'kotoki; (flat), apūx'istokskīm; quantity of stones, o'kotokskui.

Stool, *n. ina.*, kumīssu'pōtsīs.

Stoop, *v. int. 1.* Stoop thou, atosokiak'īt; I stoop, nitau'tosokiaki; he stoops, au'tosokiakiu.

Stooping, *n. abstr.*, au'tosokiaksīnni.

Stop, *v. int. 1* (in walking). Stop thou, ūk'aitsipuyit; I stop, nitsek'aitsipuyi; he stops, ek'aitsipuyiu.

v. int. 3 (at work). Stop thou, ūk'aiksiuot; I stop, nitsek'aiksiuo; he stops, ek'aiksiuo.

v. t. an. Stop me, ūkaiksiua'kit; stop him, ūkaiksiu'ut tsīs; I stop you, kitsek'aiksiuatto; he stops him, ekaiksiuattsīuaie.

v. t. an. 3 (when walking, running, etc.). Stop me, o'kokit; stop him, o'kos; I stop you, kitai'oko; he stops him, ai'oko yīuaie.

v. t. ina. 2 (machinery in mo-

tion). Stop it, issik'ün'istutsit; I stop it, nit'sik'ün'istutsip; he stops it; issik'ün'istutsimaie.

v. t. an. 1 (a horse). Stop him, a mai'pu yis; I stop him, nit'au' mai'pu yimau.

Stopping, *n. abstr.* (in walking), ük'-ai'tsi'pu yis'n ni; (in working), ük'-ai'ksi'uos'n ni; (another, when walking, running, etc.), o'kök'-s'n ni; (machinery in motion), issik'ün'istutüks'n ni; (a horse), a mai'pu yis'n ni.

Store, *n.* (retail), itau'müts'ko tük-iopi; (warehouse), itai'püts'-stük-iopi; (of food), aau'ösi'tük-sists.

Storm, *n.* (snow), sum'o'putau; autumn storm, moku'putau.

Stout, *v. int.* 1. Be thou stout, mio'kasit; I am stout, nitai'okasi; he is stout, mio'kasiu.

v. int. 1. Be thou stout, omük'köppiit; I am stout, nit'omük'köppii; he is stout, omük'köppiiu.

Stoutness, *n. abstr.*, mio'kas'n ni; omük'köppiis'n ni.

Stove, *n. an.*, mix'kimi'potan.

Straight, *v. impers.* It is straight, iköm'ots'isiu.

Straighten, *v. t. ina.* 3. Straighten thou it, mokömots'köpattoat; I straighten it, nitau'kömotsköpatto; he straightens it, au'kömotsköpattom aie.

Stranger, *n. an.* piitap'pi.

Strangle, *v. t. an.* 2. Strangle thou me, iistap'ikit; strangle him, iistap'istsis; I strangle you, kitai'istap'isto; he strangles him, ai'istap'istsiuaie.

Strangling, *n. abstr.*, ai'istap'istüks'n ni.

Strap, *n. ina.*, itau'mop'stük-iopi; *pl.*, -pists.

Straw, *n. ina.*, su'istsi'pik'iaksin.

Straw hat, *n. ina.*, matuyis'tsüm-mokön.

Strawberry, *n. ina.*, otsis'ts'n'; *pl.*, -tsi'ists.

Stray, *v. int.* 2 (of a man). Stray

thou, nam'itapauauökkat; I stray, nits'amitapauauökkaka; he strays, nam'itapauauökkau.

v. int. 1 (of a beast). Stray thou, nam'itapauyit; he strays, nam'itapau'yi u.

Straying, *n. abstr.* (of a man), nam'-itapauauökkani; (of a beast), nam'itapauyis'n ni.

Stream, *n. ina.*, aase'tükh tai; aase'tükh tamskam.

Street, *n. ina.*, itauau'ökaupi.

Strength, *n. abstr.*, mi'sinn i; mäs-köps'n ni.

Strengthen, *v. t. ina.* 2. Strengthen it, mi'istutsit; I strengthen it, nits'iistutsip; he strengthens it, mi'istutsimaie.

Strengthening, *n. abstr.*, mi'istutüks'n ni.

Stretch, *v. int.* 1 (one's self). Stretch thou, saipi'it; I stretch, nitai'saippi; he stretches, ai'saippiu.

v. t. ina. 2 (expand). Stretch thou it, koke'in'it; I stretch it, nitai'koke'inip; he stretches it, aikoke'in'imaie.

v. t. ina. 3 (as a rope). Stretch it, sai'psköp'attoat; I stretch it, nitai'sai'psköp'at to; he stretches it, ai'sai'psköp'at to maie.

v. t. an. 2. Stretch me, sai'psköp'ükkit; stretch him, sai'psköp'üttsis; I stretch you, kitai'sai'psköp'atto; he stretches him, ai'sai'psköp'at tsiu aie.

Stretching, *n. abstr.*, saipiu'öss'n ni; (a rope, etc.), sai'psköp'at-tüks'n ni.

Strike, *v. t. ina.* 2. Strike it, aki'it; I strike it, nitau'akip; he strikes it, au'akiimaie.

v. t. an. 1. Strike me, akio'kit; strike him, aki'is; I strike you, kitau'akio; he strikes him, au'akiuaie.

v. int. 6 (clock). It strikes, ai'sätsiko tüm.

Strike camp, *v. int.* 1. Strike camp, apük'keit; I strike camp, nit-

- au'pūkēi; he strikes camp, au'pūkēi u.
- Striking**, *n. abstr.* (hitting), akiak'sīn ni; (camp), apūk'keisīn ni.
- String**, *n. ina.*, ix ta'poko.
- Strip**, *v. t. an.* 3 (deprive of clothing). Strip me, suoxotokit; strip him, su'oxotos; I strip you, kitaisuoxoto; he strips him, aisu'oxotoyiu aie.
- v. reflect.* (one'sself). Strip yourself, su'oxotosit; I strip myself, nitsu'oxotosi; he strips himself, aisu'oxotosiu.
- Stripe**, *n. ina.* (relating to colours), sāt's'tüksīn.
- Stripping**, *n. abstr.*, su'oxotüksīn ni; (one's self), su'oxotosīn ni.
- Stroke**, *v. t. an.* 3. Stroke me, ai'sūm motokit; stroke him, ai'sūmotos; I stroke you, kitai'sūm moto; he strokes him, ai'sūm motoyiu aie.
- Stroking**, *n. abstr.*, sūm mo'tüksīn ni.
- Strong**, *v. int.* 1. He is strong, mi-o'kasiu; mis'iu; mis'köpiu.
- Strychnine**, *n.*, itai'putsīmaupi.
- Stubble**, *n. ina.*, ikau'okikai'sts.
- Stud**, *n. an.* (for shirt), itaisūp pikī'a maupi.
- Stud horse**, *n. an.*, nio'mita; *pl.*, -tax.
- Stuff**, *v. t. ina.* 3 (fill). Stuff it in, stai'sūppotoat; I stuff it in, nit'sitaisūppotop; he stuffs it in, itai'sūppotomaie.
- Stuffing**, *n. abstr.*, stai'sūp pitüksīn ni.
- Stumble**, *v. int.* 1. Stumble thou, ūst'kīm skūkīt; I stumble, nits-ists'kīm skūki; he stumbles, ists'kīm skūki u.
- Stumbling**, *n. abstr.*, ists'kīm' skūk-sīn ni.
- Stump**, *n. ina.* (of a tree), ikau'okikau.
- Stupid**, *v. int.* 1. Be stupid, mat'tsapsit; I am stupid, nit'ūt' tsapsi; he is stupid, mat'tsapsiu.
- Stupidity**, *n. abstr.*, mat'tsapsīn ni.
- Subside**, *v. int.* 1 (water). Subside thou, siksiku'yit; it subsides, aisiksiku'yī u.
- Succour**. See "Help."
- Suck**, *v. int.* 2. Suck thou, istat'; I suck, nitūs'ta; he sucks, ūs'tau.
- v. t. ina.* 3. Suck it, ūs'tatoat; I suck it, nitūs'tatop; he sucks it, ūs'tatomaie.
- Sucking**, *n. abstr.*, ista'sīn ni.
- Suckle**, *v. t. an.* 1. Suckle thou him, istak'aiīs; she suckles him, istak'aiu aie.
- Suffer pain**, *v. int.* 1. Suffer thou istse'stūmit; I suffer pain, nits-īs'tsestūmi; he suffers pain, istsestūmi u.
- v. int.* 6. Suffer thou, epu'īnat; I suffer, nitse'puīna; he suffers, epu'īnum.
- Suffice**, *v. impers.* It suffices, un'niaie.
- Sugar**, *n. ina.*, nap'iniu; brown sugar, otoka'piniu; white sugar, ksixap'iniu.
- Suicide, commit**, *v. reflect.* (by stabbing). Commit suicide thou, au'ūt'aisimosit; I commit suicide, nitau'ūt'aisimosi; he commits suicide, au'ūt'aisimmosiu; (by shooting), commit suicide thou, au'ūt'tosit; I commit suicide, nit'au'ūt'tosi; he commits suicide, au'ūt'tosiu.
- (By drowning). See "Drown."
- (By hanging). See "Hang."
- (By poisoning). See "Poison."
- Sulk**, *v. int.* 1. Sulk thou, minīx'it; I sulk, nitai'nīxi; he sulks, minīx'iu.
- Sulking**, *n. abstr.*, minīx'sīn ni.
- Summer**, *n. ina.*, nepu'.
- Sun**, *n. an.*, nato'si.
- Sunbeam**, *n.*, saieke'siu an.
- Sunday**, *n. ina.*, nato'yeksistsi kui; *pl.*, -kuists.
- Sun dial**, *n. an.*, itai'ksistsikumiopi.
- Sunrise**, *n. ina.*, au'otūmisköpi.
- adv.* At sunrise, au'otūmisköpissi.
- Sunset**, *n. ina.*, ai'istaköpi.

adv. At sunset, ai'istaköpis-si.
Sunshine, *n. ina.*, ai'etsks'ixkopi.
Superintend, *v. int. 1.* Superintend thou, ototäm'sit; I superintend, nit'o'totämsi; he superintends, o'totämsiu.
Supper, *n. ina.*, atüx'oössin.
Surround, *v. t. an. 1.* Surround ye him, otüx'epuyimok; they surround him, otüx'epuyimiau-
 aie.
Swallow, *n. an.* (bird), si'ixiköppans.
v. int. 6. Swallow thou, itsis'-tat; I swallow, nits'tsista; he swallows, its'istüm.
Swallowing, *n. abstr.*, itsis'tüksin-ni.
Swamp, *n. ina.*, paxe'kükku.
Swear, *v. int. 1* (profanely). Swear thou, ai'pakosinekit; I swear, nitai'pakosineki; he swears, ai'pakosinekiu.
Swearing, *n. abstr.*, pako'sineksin-ni.
Sweat, *v. int. 1* (perspire). Sweat thou, saikín'sit; I sweat, nitai'-saikinsi; he sweats, ai'saikinsiu.
Sweating tent, *n. ina.*, istse'iskan.
Sweep, *v. int. 1.* Sweep thou, nomawk'iaikit; I sweep, nitaiomawk'iaiki; he sweeps, aiomawk'iaikiu.
v. t. ina. 2. Sweep it, nomawk'-it; I sweep it, nitaiomawk'ip; he sweeps it, aiomawk'imaie.
Sweeping, *n. abstr.*, nomawk'iaiksinni.
Sweet, *v. impers.* It is sweet, matsiepo'ko; very sweet, iekit'sie-poko.
Sweeten, *v. t. ina. 2.* Sweeten it, matsiepo'koistutsit; I sweeten it, nitai'tsiepokoi'stutsip; he sweetens it, aitsiepokoi'stutsimaie.
Sweet grass hills, *n. an.*, küttu'yis'ix.
Swell, *v. int. 1.* Swell thou, kopi'-it; I swell, nitai'kopii; he swells, aikopi'u.

Swelling, *n. abstr.*, kopi'isinni.
Swift, *v. impers.* It is swift, istsi-ke'u.
Swim. See "Bathe."
Swine, *n. an.*, ak'sinni; *pl.*, -nix.
Swing, *n.*, auapis'tan.
v. reflect. Swing yourself, auüt'apiksít; I swing myself, nitauütapiksi; he swings himself, auüt'apikisiu.
v. t. an. 2. Swing me, auüt'apiksíkkít; swing him, auüt'apiksístis; I swing you, kitau-üt'apiksísto; he swings him, auüt'apiksístiuaie.
Swinging, *n. abstr.*, auüt'apiksístüksinni.
Swoon. See "Faint."
Sword, *n. an.*, innis'toan; *pl.*, -toax.
Syrup, *n. ina.*, üxpiapi'iniu.

T.

Table, *n. ina.*, itaiso'ioipi; itau'yo-pi.
Table cover, *n. ina.*, itaisotünik'ia-kiopi; *pl.*, -pists.
Tack, *n. an.*, itainüxiksístoxakiopi; *pl.*, -pix.
Tack, brass-headed, *n. an.*, ists'stak-sin.
Tail, *n. ina.*, mokhso'yis.
v. int. 1. He has a tail, issoye'u.
Take, *v. t. ina. 1.* Take it, matsít'; I take it, nitots'ip; he takes it, matsímaie.
v. t. an. 3. Take me, matto'-kit; take him, mattsos'; I take you, kitau'to; he takes him, mat'toyiuaie.
Take ashore, *v. t. ina. 3.* Take it ashore, apitse'potoat; I take it ashore, nitaupitse'potop; he takes it ashore, au'pitsepomaie.
v. t. an. 1. Take me ashore, apitse'pioikit; take him ashore, apitse'piis; I take you ashore, kitau'pitsepio; he takes him ashore, aupitse'piuaie.

Take away, v. t. ina. 1. Take it away, mīs'tūpotsīt; I take it away, nitai'istūpotsip; he takes it away, ai'istūpotsīmaie.

v. t. an. 3. Take me away, mīs'tūpotokit; take him away, mīs'tūpotos; I take you away, kitai'istūpoto; he takes him away, ai'istūpotoyīuaie.

Take down, v. t. ina. 2. Take it down, in nai'pixit; I take it down, nitūn'naipixip; he takes it down, in'naipixīmaie.

v. t. an. 2. Take me down, in nai'piksikkīt; take him down, in nai'piksīstsīs; I take you down, kitsīn'naipiksisto; he takes him down, in nai'piksīstsiuaie.

Take back, v. t. ina. 3 (return). Take it back, aköp'attoat; I take it back, nit'aköpattoat; he takes it back, a'köpattomaie.

v. t. an. 1. Take me back, aköp'piokit; take him back, aköp'pis; I take you back, kitaköp'pio; he takes him back, aköp'piuaie.

v. t. ina. 1 (receive to one's self). Take it back, matsko'tsit; I take it back, nitūs'skotsip; he takes it back, ūs'skotsīmaie.

v. t. an. 3. Take me back, matsko'tokit; take him back, matsko'tos; I take you back, kitūs'skoto; he takes him back, mat'skotoyīuaie.

Take off, v. t. ina. 2 (clothing). Take it off, sauauts'it; I take it off, nit'sauautsip; he takes it off, sauauts'īmaie.

v. reflect. Take off—yourself, sau'o'tosit; I take off—myself, nitsauotosi; he takes off—himself, sau'otosiu.

Take place. It will take place, ak'anīstapiu.

Take up, v. t. ina. 3. Take it up, ame'potoat; I take it up, nita'mepotop; he takes it up, a'mepotomaie.

v. t. an. 1. Take me up, ame'

piokit; take him up, ame'pis; I take you up, kitame'pio; he takes him up, ame'piuaie.

Taking, n. abstr., matūk'sīnni; (— away), mīs'tūpōtūksīnni; (— ashore), a pīts'e'piūksīnni; (— down), in nai'piksīstūksīnni; (— back, *i.e.* returning) aköp'otūksīnni; (— back, *i.e.* receiving), issko'tūksīnni; (— off clothing), sau'o'tūksīnni; sau'o'tosīnni; (— up), ame'pitūksīnni.

Talk. See "Speak."

Tall, v. int. 2. Be thou tall, spītat'; I am tall, nit'spīta; he is tall, spītau'.

Tallow, n., ai'sīkkotsii.

Tame, v. int. 1. He is tame, ikkīn-aps'iu.

Tan, v. t. an. 2. Tan him, pūnīn'attsīs; I tan him, nitai'pūnīn'attau; he tans him, ai pūnīn'attsīuaie.

Tanning, n. abstr., pūn'sīnni.

Tantalize, v. t. an. 3. Tantalize me, aisaiīxīxīnnokit; tantalize him, aisaiīxīxīnnos; I tantalize you, kitai'saiīxīxīnnos; he tantalizes him, ai'saiīxīxīnnoyīuaie.

Tantalizing, n. abstr., saiīxīxīnnūksīnni.

Tape, n., itai pīkūkkūn'īmau pī.

Tapers, v. int. 1. It tapers, itūpī'ksīsītsiu.

Tares, n. ina., okiap'sūs kīiaū.

Target, n., akitūk'sīn.

Taste, v. t. ina. 1. Taste it, a tōtsīt'; I taste it, nitai'tōtsip; he tastes it, au'a tōtsīmaie.

Tasting, n. abstr., a tōtūk'sīnni.

Tattoo, v. int. 2. Tattoo thou, a tsīssa'kat; I tattoo, nitau'a tsīs-saka; he tattoos, au'a tsīssa kau.

Tattooing, n. abstr., a tsīssa'kani.

Tea, n. ina., sixīkīm'mi.

v. int. 2. Make tea, sixīkīm'sīmmat; I make tea, nitai'sixīkīm'sīmma; he makes tea, aisīxīkīm'sīmmau.

Tea, n. abstr., sīxīkīm'sūk-sīnni.

Teach, v. int. 1. Teach thou, is-

ksīnīm' mats tūk kit; I teach, nit-
ūs' ksīn īm mats tūk ki; he teaches,
ūs' ksīn īm mats tūk ki u.

v. t. an. 1. Teach me, isksīn-
īm mats okit; teach him, isksīn-
īm' mats is; I teach you, kitūs'-
ksīn īm mats o; he teaches him,
ūs ksīn īm mats' i u aie.

v. reflect. Teach yourself, is-
ksīn īm' mats osit; I teach myself,
nitūs ksīn īm' mats osi; he teaches
himself, ūs ksīn īm' mats osi u.

Teacher, *n. an.*, ūs ksīn īm' mats tok-
i u a.

Teaching, *n. abstr.*, isksīn īm' mats-
tūksīn ni.

Tea-cup, *n. an.*, itaisixikīm' iisīm-
iopi; *pl.*, -pix.

Tea-kettle, *n. an.*, itaua' kusīmau-
pi; *pl.*, -pix.

Teapot, *n. an.*, is tsi kists' topi; *pl.*,
-pix.

Tear, *n. ina.*, saku'a pīn i kan.

Tear, *v. t. ina. 2.* Tear it, pin'otsit;
I tear it, nitai' pin otsip; he tears
it, ai' pin otsīmaie.

Tearing, *n. abstr.*, pin'otūksīn ni.

Teat, *n.*, opusun' nik i pi.

Teeth, *n. ina.*, mope' kīnists.

Telegraph, *n.*, itai'itsīn i kiopi; it-
ai'pu y iopi.

Tell. *See* "Say."

Tell the news, *v. t. an. 3.* Tell me
the news, atsīniko' kit; tell him
the news, atsīnikos'; I tell you
the news, kitai'itsīn i ko; he tells
him the news, ai'itsīn i ko y i u aie.

Tell, *v. int. 1* (confess). Tell thou,
nīnapūn' it; I tell, nitsīn'apūn-
i; he tells, ai'īnapūn i u.

v. t. ina. 3. Tell it, inapūn'-
istoat; I tell it, nitsīn'apūn is-
top; he tells it, ai'īnapūn istom-
aie.

v. t. an. 2. Tell me, in'apūn-
īk kit; tell him, in'apūn istis;
I tell you, kitai'īnapūn isto; he
tells him, ai'īnapūn ist i u aie.

Telling, *n. abstr.* (the news), atsīn-
ik' sīn ni; (confessing), ai'īnapūn-
istūksīn ni.

Ten, *num. adj.*, ke'po.

Tend. *See* "Watch."

Tender, *v. int. 1* (not tough), ikkīn-
is' si u.

Tent, *n. ina.*, ksīkkokoau; (Λ
shaped), a pi'kanokoau; (In-
dian), moyīs'.

Tent canvas, *n. ina.*, itaisotūnīk'-
īmaupi.

Tent-pole, *n. ina.*, mūn' stam.

Terrify. *See* "Frighten."

Thank you, E-e-e-e-e; nitōkh' si-
tūk ki (=I am pleased).

Thawing, *v. int. 1.* It is thawing,
ai' stūk ku y i.

Thee, *pers. pron.*, kēsto'a.

Theft, *n. abstr.*, kōmo' sīn ni.

Their, *pron. poss.*, otsīnan' oai au.

Them, *pers. pron.*, osto' au ai.

Then, *adv.*, ūn' nika; tūm, in com-
position; as, I will then come
here, nitakotūm' i puksi pu.

There, *adv.*, ūn' nimaie.

Thermometer, itūs' stu yīm iopi.

These, *pron. an.*, am' ox.

These, *pron. ina.*, am' osts.

They, *pers. pron.*, osto' au ai.

Thick, *v. int. 1.* It is thick (*ina.*),
spīke' u; (*an.*), spīk' si u.

Thick, *adj.*, spīk-, in composition;
as, thick writing, spīk' sīn aksīn.

Thicken, *v. t. ina. 2.* Thicken it,
mioks' pīstutsit; I thicken it,
nitauks' pīstutsip; he thickens
it, auks' pīstutsīmaie.

Thickening, *n. abstr.*, oks' pīstu tūk-
sīn ni.

Thieve. *See* "Steal."

Thigh, *n. ina.*, moōp' is tūk.

Thigh-bone, *n. ina.*, otoxin' a.

Thimble, *n. an.*, itauai' tsīn ūkiopi;
pl., -pix.

Thin, *v. impers.* It is thin, is tok'e' u.

Thin, *adj. partic.*, istok-, in compo-
sition; as, thin cloth, istok' ai pīs-
tsi.

Think, *v. int. 2.* Think thou, kse-
īmstat'; I think, nitai'kseīmsta;
he thinks, ai'kseīmstau.

Thinking, *n. abstr.*, kseīmsta' ni.

Thirst, *v. int. 1.* Thirst thou, enak'-
it; I thirst, nits'e' nak i; he thirsts,
enak' i u.

Thirsting, *n. abstr.*, enak'sinni.

Thirteen, *num. adj.*, ni'koputto.

Thirty, *num. adj.*, niip'po.

This, *pron. dem.*, am'ok, or, am'oia.

Thither, *adv.*, om'ima.

Thorn, *n. ina.*, ksissi'si.

Thorn bush, *n. ina.*, ksissi'sku.

Thought. See "Thinking."

Thousand, *num. adj.*, omuk'sikepip'po.

Thrash, *v. int.* 1 (grain). Thrash thou, suisitsipik'iakit; I thrash, nitaisuitsipik'iaki; he thrashes, aisuitsipik'iakiau.

Thrashing, *n. abstr.*, suisitsipik'iaksinni.

Thrashing-floor, *n. ina.*, otsitai'suisuitsipik'iakipi - a pux'istoxixtsists.

Thrashing-machine, *n. an.*, itaisuisitsipik'iakio pi.

Thread, *n. ina.*, assipis'.

v. t. an. 1. Thread him (in reference to the needle), saups-kais'; I thread him, nitai'saups-kau; he threads him, saupskai'uaie.

v. t. ina. 3. Thread it (in reference to the thread), saupskatoat'; I thread it, nitai'saupskatop; he threads it, saupskatom-ai.

Threading, *n. abstr.*, saupskatuk'sinni.

Three, *num. adj.*, nioks'kum.

Three-cornered, nioks'kaikoki.

Three score, *num. adj.*, nai'ippo.

Three times, *v. int.* 1. It is three times, nioks'kanistapiu.

Throat, *n. ina.*, moksistun'.

Throbs, *v. impers.* It throbs, aipi'u; ai'taupiu.

Throne, *n. ina.*, spiso'potsis (= high seat).

Throng, *v. t. an.* 3. Throng me, otuk'akawkokit; Throng him, otuk'akawkos; we throng you, kito'tuk'akawkopinan; they throng him, ituk'akawkoyiaiu.

Thronging, *n. abstr.*, otuk'akawkuk'sinni.

Throttle, *v. t. an.* 1. Throttle me,

puttsinno'kit; throttle him, puttsinnis; I throttle you, kitai'puttsinno; he throttles him, ai'puttsinnuaie.

Throttling, *n. abstr.*, puttsinuk'sinni.

Through, *go, v. int.* 3. Go thou through, sisuppok'oat; I go through, nitaisisuppoko; he goes through, itai'sisuppoko.

Through, going, *n. abstr.*, sisuppok'osinni.

Through, *adv. partic.*, sisuppok-, in composition; as, it rains through, aisisuppok'sotau.

Throw, *v. int.* 1. Throw thou, pixit'; I throw, nitai'pixi; he throws, itai'pixiu.

v. t. an. 3. Throw it to me, puk'supapiksistomokit; throw it to him, is'tupapiksistomos; I throw it to you, kitai'stupapiksistomo; he throws it to him, is'tupapiksistomoyuaie.

Throw away, *v. t. ina.* 2. Throw it away, mis'tupapixit; I throw it away, nitsis'tupapixip; he throws it away, is'tupapiximaie.

v. t. an. 2. Throw him away, mis'tupapiksistis; I throw him away, nitsis'tupapiksistau; he throws him away, itsis'tupapiksistuaie.

Throw down, *v. t. ina.* 2. Throw it down, mistupina'pixit; I throw it down, nitsistupina'pixip; he throws it down, itsistupina'piximaie.

v. t. an. 2. Throw him down, mistupina'piksistis; I throw him down, nitsistupina'piksistau; he throws him down, itsistupina'piksistuaie.

Throw into, or in, *v. t. ina.* 2. Throw it in, istup'apixit; I throw it in, nitai'supa'pixip; he throws it in, itsup'apiximaie.

v. t. an. 2. Throw him in, istup'a'piksistis; I throw him in, nitaisupa'piksistau; he throws him in, itsup'a'piksistuaie.

Throw into water, *v. t. ina.* 2.

Throw it into water, *sui*a'p'ixit; I throw it into water, *nitsui*a'-p'ixip; he throws it into water, *sui*a'p'iximaie.

v. t. an. 2. Throw him into water, *sui*a'piksis-tsís; I throw him into water, *nitsui*a'piksis-tau; he throws him into water, *itsui*a'piksis tsi u aie.

Throw inside, *v. t. ina. 2* (as, inside a house). Throw it inside, *istšip'*-sta p'ixit; I throw it inside, *nits-istšip'*sta p'ixip; he throws it inside, *istšip'*sta p'iximaie.

v. t. an. 2. Throw him inside, *istšip'*sta p'iksis-tsís; I throw him inside, *nitsis* istšip' sta p'iksis tau; he throws him inside, *itsip'*sta p'iksis tsi u aie.

Throw outside, *v. t. ina. 2.* Throw it outside, *sai'*p'ixit; I throw it outside, *nitsai*p'ixip; he throws it outside, *itai'*sai p'iximaie.

v. t. an. 2. Throw him outside, *sai'*p'iksis-tsís; I throw him outside, *nitsai*p'iksis tau; he throws him outside, *ai'*sai p'iksis tsi u aie.

Throw over, *v. t. ina. 2.* Throw it over, *ksis*túk'a p'ixit; I throw it over, *nitais*túk'a'p'ixip; he throws it over, *aiksis*túka'p'iximaie.

v. t. an. 2. Throw him over, *ksis*túka'p'iksis-tsís; I throw him over, *nitais*ksis túka'p'iksis tau; he throws him over, *aiksis*túka'p'iksis tsi u aie.

v. t. ina. 2. Throw it over, *otüm*ina'p'ixit; I throw it over, *nitotüm*ina'p'ixip; he throws it over, *isttüm*ina'p'iximaie.

v. t. an. 2. Throw him over, *otüm*ina'p'iksis-tsís; I throw him over, *nitotüm*ina'p'iksis-tau; he throws him over, *itotüm*ina'p'iksis tsi u aie.

Throw through, *v. t. ina. 2* (as, through an open window). Throw it through, *satüp'*p'ixit; I throw it through, *nitsatüp'*

v. t. an. 2. Throw him through, *satüp'*iksistsís; I throw him through, *nitsatüp'*iksistsau; he throws him through, *sa түп'*iksistsu aie.

v. t. ina. 2 (any substance, as glass, paper, etc.). Throw it through, *sisüppok'*sai p'ixit; I throw it through, *nitsisüppok'*sai p'ixip; he throws it through, *sisüppok'*sai p'iximaie.

v. t. an. 2. Throw him through, *sisüppok'*sai'p'iksis-tsís; I throw him through, *nitsisüppok'*sai p'iksis tau; he throws him through, *sisüppok'*sai'p'iksis tsi u aie.

Throwing, *n. abstr.*, *piksis*túk'sín-ni; (— away), *mis'*tüpa p'iksis-túk'sín ni; (— down), *mis*tüpa p'iksis túk'sín ni; (— into), *ist-süp'*a p'iksis túk'sín ni; (— into water), *istsui*a'p'iksis túk'sín ni; (— inside), *istšip'*sta p'iksis túk'sín ni; (— over), *ksis*túka'p'iksis-túk'sín ni; (— over), *otüm*ina'p'iksis túk'sín ni; (— through), *sa-tüp*iksis túk'sín ni; (— through a substance), *sisüppok'*sai p'iksis-túk'sín ni.

Thumb, *n. an.*, *omük'*okitsís.

Thunder, *n.*, *ksis*tsikum'a.

Thy, *poss. pron.*, *kitsi*nan'; kit-.

Tickle, *v. t. an.* Tickle me, *eku*an'istuto kit; tickle him, *eku*an'istutos; I tickle you, *kitai'*ku-an'istuto; he tickles him, *e'ku*an'istuto yi u aie.

Tickling, *n. abstr.*, *eku*an'istu túk'sín ni.

Tidings. See "News."

Tidy, *v. int. 2.* Tidy thou, *mün*-stai'itat; I tidy, or make tidy, *nitai'*instaiita; he tidies, *ai'*instaiitau.

v. t. ina. 3. Tidy it, *mün*stau'-otoat; I tidy it, *nitai'*instau-otop; he tidies it, *ai'*instau-otomaie.

v. impers. It is tidy, *mün*stai-i'u; *mün*staua'piu.

Tidying, *n. abstr.*, *mün*stai'i túk'sín-ni.

- Tie**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Tie it, is'ksi pit; I tie it, nitai'isksi pip; he ties it, ai'isksi pimaie.
v. t. an. 2. Tie me, is'ksipik-
 kit; tie him, is'ksi pistsis; I tie
 you, kitai'isksi pisto; he ties him,
 ai'isksi pistsi uaie.
- Tied**, *v. pass.* It is tied, imopip'.
- Tight**, *v. impers.* It is tight, mi'-
 tsiu; it is too tight, koke'tsiu.
- Tighten**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Tighten it,
 koke'ipixit; I tighten it, nitai'-
 kokeipixip; he tightens it, ai'-
 kokeipiximaie.
- Tightening**, *n. abstr.*, koke'ipixis-
 tüksinni.
- Till**, *v. int. 1* (the ground). Till
 thou, aupükimixak'it; I till,
 nitau'pükimixaki; he tills, au'-
 pükimixakiu.
v. t. ina. 2. Till it, aupükim-
 in'it; I till it, nitau'pükim'in'ip;
 he tills it, au'pükim'in'imaie.
- Tiller**, *n. an.* (of the ground), au-
 pükim'in'ükiua.
- Tilling**, *n. abstr.*, aupükim'in'ük-
 sinni.
- Timber**, *n. ina.* (standing), atsu'ös-
 kui.
- Time**. What is the time? tsa'a
 itoto'ats itai'ksistsikumio pi?
adv. At that time, an'nika.
- Tin**, *n. an.*, m'ix'k'im.
- Tin kettle**, *n. an.*, m'ix'k'im iokha.
- Tip**, *adv.* At the tip, mi'no kotsi.
- Tippler**, *n. an.*, au'ättseiua; s'im-
 me'pitsiua.
- Tire**, *v. t. an. 1.* Tire me, sistsi-
 ka'atsokit; tire him, sistsika'-
 atsīs; I tire you, kitsistsika'ats-
 o; he tires him, aistsika'atsi-
 uaie.
v. reflect. Tire thyself, sistsi-
 ka'atsosi; I tire myself, nitsi-
 sistsika'atsosi; he tires himself,
 sistsika'atsosiu.
- Tired**, *v. int. 4.* Be thou tired, sīs-
 tsikut'; I am tired, nit'sistsiku;
 he is tired, ai'sistsiku.
- Tired, being**, *n. abstr.*, sistsiku'sin-
 ni.
- Tiring**, *n. abstr.* (another), sistsi-
- ka'atsüksinni; (one's self), sīs-
 tsika'atsossinni.
- Toad**, *n. an.*, omükitse'eköpisau.
- Tobacco**, *n. ina.*, pīsta'kan.
- Toboggan**, *n.*, so'otse katsīs.
v. int. 2. Toboggan thou, so'-
 otseka; I toboggan, nitai'soots-
 eka; he toboggans, ai'sootse-
 kau.
- Tobogganing**, *n. abstr.*, sootse'-
 kani.
- To-day**, *adv.*, anok-ksistsiku'ik.
- Toe**, *n. ina.*, inük'okitsīs.
- Together**, *adv. partic.*, pok-, in
 composition; as, we will go there
 together, nitakopol'it tap popin-
 an.
- Tomb**, *n.*, ake'niman.
- To-morrow**, *adv.*, apinök'wis; mat-
 tün'nīs.
- Tongs**, *n. an.*, itau'tükkiopi.
- Tongue**, *n.*, matsinni'.
- To-night**, *adv.*, ünstok'-koku'i.
- Too**, *adv. partic.*, mau'mai-, in
 composition; as, it is too small,
 mau'mai inükotsiu; (in addi-
 tion), müt-; nökö'üt-.
- Tool**, *n. ina.*, itap'au'tükkiopi.
- Tooth**, *n. ina.*, mope'kin; *pl.*, -kinn-
 ists.
- Top**, *n. an.*, anis'tsiatsīs; (summit),
 ksikko'ketots; ketots'; he is on
 the top, ketot'auk.
- Torn**, *v. pass.* It is torn, paiyi'ni-
 kau.
- Toss**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Toss it, spa'pīx-
 it; I toss it, nitūs'spapixip; he
 tosses it, ūs'spapiximaie.
v. t. an. 2. Toss him, spa'pi-
 ksistsīs; I toss him, nitūs'spa-
 piksistau; he tosses him, ūs'spa-
 piksistsiuaie.
- Tossing**, *n. abstr.*, spa'piksis tüksin-
 ni.
- Touch**, *v. t. an. 1.* Touch me, tsīx-
 en'okit; touch him, tsīxen'īs;
 I touch you, kitaitsi xen o; he
 touches him, tsīxen'iu aie.
- Touchwood**, *n. ina.*, pe'koksixim.
- Tough**, it is, *v. int. 1*, mi'.
- Towel**, *n. ina.*, itūs'siskiosopi.
- Tower**, *n. ina.*, spiap'ioyīs.

Town, *n. ina.*, a kai'täppiskui; ak-ap'ioyis.

Toy, *n.*, auüm'atsis.

Trace, *n. ina.* (harness), itai'ixköp-iopi; *pl.*, -pists.

Track, *n. ina.*, moksoku'i.

v. int. 2. He makes a track, oksoku'iskau.

Trade. See "Buy."

v. recipr. (exchange). Trade with one another, pum'motseik; we trade with one another, nit'o-pummotseipinan; let us trade with one another, awkh'pummotseiop.

Trading, *n. abstr.* (with one another), pum'motseisinni.

Trader, *n. an.*, awkh'pumapiekuün; aumüts'ko tükkiua.

Trample, *v. int. 1.* Trample on it, isto'tütsam'iaiyit; I trample on it, nitsit'to tütсамиayi; he tramples on it, itotütсамиayiu.

Trampling, *n. abstr.*, isto'tütсамиayisinni.

Transform, *v. t. ina. 2.* Transform it, aisauai'stutsit; I transform it, nitaisauai'stutsip; he transforms it, aisauaistutsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Transform me, aisauai'istutokit; transform him, aisauai'istutos; I transform you, kitsauai'istuto; he transforms him, ai'sauai'istutoyiu aie.

v. reflect. Transform yourself, ai'sauainosit; I transform myself, nitai'sauainosi; he transforms himself, ai'sauainosiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Transform it, nokets'istutsit; I transform it, nitai'oketsistutsip; he transforms it, ai'oketsistutsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Transform me, nokets'istutokit; transform him, nokets'istutos; I transform you, kitai'oketsistuto; he transforms him, ai'oketsistutoyiu aie.

v. reflect. Transform thyself, nokets'inosit; I transform myself, nitai'oketsinosi; he transforms himself, ai'oketsinosiu.

Transformation, *n. abstr.*, aisauai'

istutüksinni; nokets'istutüksinni; (of one's self), aisau'ainosinni; ai'oketsinosinni.

Transgression. See "Sin."

Transgressor. See "Sinner."

Transgress. See "Sin."

Transparent, *adj.*, sisüppox'inükku.

Trap, *n.*, itük'iakiopi; ikiak'iat-sis.

v. int. 1. Set a trap, ikiak'it; I set a trap, nitai'ikiaki; he sets a trap, ai'ikiakiu.

v. t. an. 2. Trap him, ikiak'üttsis; I trap him, nitai'ikiaküttau; he traps him, ikiak'üttsiuaie.

Trapping, *n. abstr.*, ikiak'sinni.

Travel, *v. int. 3.* Travel thou, aumattoat; I travel, nitau'matto; he travels, au'matto.

Travelling, *n. abstr.*, aumatto'sinni.

Travoy, *n. ina.*, manistsi'; my travoy, nunistsi'; horse trevoy, ponoköm'itanistsi; dog travoy, imita'unistsi.

Treacle, *n. ina.*, üxpiap'iniu.

Tree, *n. ina.*, omüx'ixim; pine or fir tree, pakhtok'i; cotton wood tree, ase'tsixim; poplar tree, asase'ssixim.

Tremble, *v. int. 1.* Tremble thou, pakhpuyeit; I tremble, nitai'pakhpuyei; he trembles, ai'pakhpuyei.

Trembling, *n. abstr.*, pakhpuyeisinni.

Triangular, *v. impers.* It is triangular, nooks'kaiikokeu.

Trigger, *n. an.* (of a gun), ai'kokiapittattau.

v. t. an. 2. Pull the trigger, kokia'pittatsis; I pull the trigger, nitai'kokiapittattau; he pulls the trigger, ai'kokiapittatsiuaie.

Trigger, pulling the, *n. abstr.*, kokia'pittätosinni.

Tripe, *n.*, o'koanni.

Trouble, *v. int. 1.* Have thou trouble, ai'sinnatäpsit; I am in

trouble, nitai'sinnataps; he is in trouble, ai'sinnatapsiu; trouble me, asinas'ikkkit; trouble him, asinas'atsis; I trouble you, kitai'sinasatto; he troubles him, ai'sinasattsiuaie.

Trouble, *n. abstr.*, sinnataps'sinni.

Troubled in mind, *v. int. 2.* Be thou troubled in mind, ai'sinnatapitsitat; I am troubled in mind, nitai'sinnatapitsita; he is troubled in mind; ai'sinnatapitsitau.

Troubled in mind, being, *n. abstr.*, sinnatap'itsitani.

Trough, *n. ina.* (for pigs), aksninitaisup'pioyio; (water), itai'simepitaupi.

Trousers, *n. an.*, atsisi'; *pl.*, atsex'.

True, *v. int. 1.* It is true, e'muniu. See "Speak the truth."

Trumpet, *n. an.*, ituk'iopi.

v. int. 1. Blow the trumpet, ikkit'; I blow the trumpet, nitai'ikki; he blows the trumpet, ai'ikkiu.

Trumpet, blowing the, *n. abstr.*, ik-sin'ni.

Trumpeter, *n. an.*, ai'ikkia.

Truth, *n. abstr.*, aumun'issinni. See "Speak the truth."

Try, *v. int. 1.* Try thou, issan'istsit; I try, nitus'sanistsii; he tries, us'sanistsiu.

Trying, *n. abstr.*, issan'istsisinni.

Try to do, *v. t. ina. 2.* Try to do it, issan'istutsit; I try to do it, nitus'sanistutsip; he tries to do it, us'sanistutsimaie.

Trying to do, *n. abstr.*, issan'istut-sinsinni.

Tub, *n. ina.* (wash), itus'sistsukiopi.

Tumbler, *n.*, saku'kukos.

Turkey, *n. an.*, omux'iketukki.

Turn, *v. t. ina.* (as a handle). Turn it, autuk'apixit; I turn it, nitautuk'apixip; he turns it, autuk-apiximaie.

Turn around, *v. int. 4* (when standing). Turn thou around, otuk-

aaut'; I turn around, nitotukaau'; he turns around, otukaau'.

v. int. 1 (when sitting). Turn thou around, otukau'piit; I turn around, nitau'tukau'pii; he turns around, autukau'piiu.

v. t. an. 1. Turn me around, autukau'pokit; turn him around, autukau'pais; I turn you around, kitautukau'po; he turns him around, autukau'paiuaie.

Turn inside out, *v. t. ina. 2.* Turn it inside out, apo'kiotsit; I turn it inside out, nita'pokiotsip; he turns it inside out, a'pokiotsimaie.

v. pass. ina. It is turned inside out, a'pokiotsip.

Turn from one side to the other, *v. int. 1* (when in a lying posture). Turn thou, otukai'itsit; I turn, nitotukaiitsi; he turns, autukai'itsiu.

Turn over, *v. int. 1.* Turn thou over, omai'itsit; I turn over, nitomaiitsi; he turns over, omai'itsiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Turn it over, omai'pixit; I turn it over, nitau'maipixip; he turns it over, omai'piximaie.

v. t. an. 2. Turn me over, omai'piksistsis; turn him over, omai'piksistsis; I turn you over, kitau'maipiksisto; he turns him over, au'maipiksistsiu.

v. t. ina. 3. Turn it over, omotoat; I turn it over, nitau'motop; he turns it over, au'motomaie.

v. pass. It is turned over, i-motop.

Turn the face, *v. int. 1.* Turn thou the face, otuk'skiakit; I turn the face, nitau'tukskiaki; he turns the face, autuk'skiakiu.

Turn the head, *v. int. 1.* Turn thou the head, otuk'okiakit; I turn the head, nitau'tukokiaki; he turns the head, au'tukokiakiu.

Turning, *n. abstr.* (a handle), otuk'-

a pīx īstūk sīn ni; (when sitting),
otūk au' pīssīn ni; (when stand-
ing), otūk au' sīn ni; (inside
out), apo'kiotūk sīn ni; (from
one side to the other), otūk ai'i-
tssīn ni; (one's self over), o-
mai'itsīssīn ni; (over a third ob-
ject), omai'piksīstūk sīn ni.

Turnip, *n. an.*, mas'īn sīm man;
mas'.

Twelve, *num. adj.*, na tsiko'putto.
There are twelve, na' tsiko put to-
iau.

Twenty, *num. adj.*, na' tsīp po.
There are twenty, na' tsīp po iau.

Twice, sīssūp'otsīstok aiau.

Twine, *n.*, nai'pīstsi-apikīm.

Twinkle, *v. int.* 1 (eye). Twinkle
the eye, pakhpapina'pīxit; I
twinkle the eye, nitai'pakhpapina'
pīxi; he twinkles the eye, ai-
pakhpapina'pīxiu; (star) see
"Tremble."

Twinkling, *n. abstr.* (eye), pakhpapina'pīx sīn ni.

Twist, *v. t. ina.* 2. Twist thou it,
amīxka'pīxit; I twist it, nitai'amīx-
ka'pīxip; he twists it, aia-
mīxka'pīxīmaie.

v. t. an. 2. Twist me, amīx-
ka'pīxīkkit; twist him, amīx-
ka'pīksīstsis; I twist you, kitai'-
amīxka'pīksīsto; he twists him,
aia mīxka'pīksīstsiuaie.

v. pass. It is twisted, amīx-
ka'pīxip.

v. t. ina. 2. Twist thou it, a'-
mīnit; I twist it, nitai'amīnip;
he twists it, ai'amīnīmaie.

Twisting, *n. abstr.*, amīxka'pīksīst-
tūksīn ni; amīn'ūk sīn ni.

Two, *num. adj.*, na'tokūm.

U.

Ugly, *v. int.* 6. It is ugly (*an.*),
pakhsīnūm'; he has an ugly
face, mūkski'u.

Umbrella, *n.*, aiīk'itatsīs.

Unbelief, *n. abstr.*, saie'tūksīn ni.

Understand, *v. int.* 1. Understand

thou, okh'tsīmit; I understand,
nitai'okhtsīmi; he understands,
ai'okhtsīmiu.

v. t. an. 3. Understand me,
okh'to kit; understand him, okh'-
tos; I understand you, kitai'-
okhto; he understands him, ai'-
okhtoyiuaie.

Understanding, *n. abstr.*, okh'tūk-
sīn ni.

Undress, *v. reflect.* Undress thou,
som'itsiosit; I undress, nitai'-
somitsiosi; he undresses, ai'-
somitsiosiu.

v. t. an. 1. Undress me, som'-
itsiokit; undress him, som'i-
tsīs; I undress you, kitai'somi-
tsio; he undresses him, ai'somi-
tsiuaie.

v. reflect. Undress thou, nam-
itsios'it; I undress, nitai'amit-
siosi; he undresses, ai'amitsi-
osiu.

Undressing, *n. abstr.*, (one's self),
som'itsiossīn ni; namitsios'sin-
ni; (another), som'itsiaksīn ni.

Unsaddle, *v. t. an.* 1 (a horse). Un-
saddle him, ape'kūnīs; I un-
saddle him, nita'pekūnau; he
unsaddles him, a'pekūniuaie.

Unsaddling, *n. abstr.*, ape'kūnūk-
sīn ni.

Untie, *v. t. ina.* 1. Untie thou, a-
po'tsit; I untie it, nita'potsip;
he unties it, apo'tsīmaie.

Untying, apo'tūksīn ni.

Up the river, *adv.*, ame'totsim; a-
me-, in composition; as, he takes
him up the river, ame'tsīpiuaie.

Useless. It is useless, matsipum ap-
i'uat.

Urine, *n.*, isksīn'ni.

v. int. 1. Pass urine, saūs'-
ksit; I pass urine, nitsūsksi; he
passes urine, ai'sūsksi u; or, a is'-
ksiu.

Uvula, *n. ina.*, opio'oūn.

V.

Valley, *n.*, is tsikum'.

Veins, *n. an.*, mus'tsìx.

Village, *n. ina.*, akap'ioyís.

Violin. See "Musical Instrument."

Virgin, *n. an.*, mokòk'iake.

Visit, *v. int.* 1 (to get a present).

Visit thou, písse'ýt; I visit, nít-sípísse'; he visits, aí'písseiu.

v. t. an. 3. Visit me, písse'ís-kotokit; visit him, písse'ísko-to; I visit you, kitai'písseísko-to; he visits him, aí'písseísko-toyuaie.

v. int. 3 (to get food). Visit thou, aksíssauot; I visit, nitau'ksíssauo; he visits, lksís'sauo.

Visiting, *n. abstr.*, písse'ísín ni; aksíssauo'sín ni.

Vomit, *v. int.* 2. Vomit thou, a-ki'tskat; I vomit, nitau'kítska; he vomits, au'kítskau.

Vomiting, *n. abstr.*, a kít'skan i.

W.

Wag, *v. int.* 1 (the head). Wag thou the head, auawkia'pixit; I wag the head, nitauauawkia-pixi; he wags the head, auauawkia-pixiu.

v. int. 1 (the tail). Wag thou the tail, auatu'ia-pixit; I wag the tail, nitauauatu'ia-pixi; he wags the tail, auauatu'ia'píxiu.

Wagging, *n. abstr.* (the head), auawkia'píxsín ni; (the tail), auatu'ia'píxsín ni.

Wages, *n. an.*, aisakino'sattopíx.

Waggon, *n. an.*, an'akòs; *pl.*, -kòs-ímìx.

Wail, *v. int.* 1. Wail thou, au'yese; I wail, nitau'yesi; he wails, au'yeseiu.

v. t. an. 1. Wail for me, ai'yím'mokít; wail for him, ai'yím'mís; I wail for you, kitau'yím-mo; he wails for him, au'yím-miuaie.

Wailing, *n. abstr.*, ai'yím'múksín ni.

Waistcoat, *n.*, itai'soksís tauasio-pi.

Wait! *interj.*, kí'ka!

Wait, *v. int.* 1. Wait thou, o'kòk-kít; I wait, nitai'o'kòk ki; he waits, aí'okòkiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Wait for it, okh'-it; I wait for it, nitai'okhip; he waits for it, aí'okhímaie.

v. t. an. 3. Wait for me, okh'-kokít; wait for him, okh'kos; I wait for you, kitai'okhko; he waits for him, aí'okh koyiuaie.

Waiting, *n. abstr.*, okh'kòksín ni.

Wake, *v. int.* 1. Wake thou, nípo'-kòkit; I wake, nítipo'kòki; he wakes, aí'pokòkiu.

v. t. an. 1. Wake me, kseke'-nokít; wake him, kseke'nís; I wake you, kitai'ksekeno; he wakes him, aí'ksekeniuaie.

Waking, *n. abstr.*, kseke'núksín ni.

Walk, *v. int.* 2. Walk thou, auau'ókát; I walk, nitauau'óka; he walks, auau'ókau.

v. int. 3 (in contrast to other modes of travelling). Walk thou, ksiuo't; I walk, nitai'ksiuo; he walks, aiksiuo'.

v. int. 3. Walk around, otúk-ko'at; I walk around, nitau'otúk-ko; he walks around, autúkko'.

v. t. ina. 3. Walk around it, otúkka'atoat; I walk around it, nitautúkka'atop; he walks around it, autúkka'atomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Walk around me, otúkka'akit; walk around him, otúkka'atsís; I walk around you, kitautúkkaato; he walks around him, autúkka'atsiuaie.

Walk up and down, *v. int.* 4. Walk thou up and down, awu'auüt; I walk up and down, nitaua'wuau; he walks up and down, aua'wuau.

Walking, *n. abstr.*, auau'ókasín ni; ksiuo'sín ni; (around), otúk-ko'sín ni; (up and down), a'wuauosín ni.

Walking-stick, *n. ina.*, o'toatsís.

Wander, *v. int.* 2 (in walking).

Wander thou, ksís'tapauauókát; I wander, nítiksís'tapauau-

- ōka; he wanders, itsiksís'tapauauōkau.
- Wandering**, *n. abstr.* (when walking), ksís'tapauauōkasín ni.
- Want**, *v. int.* 1. Be thou in want, kím'ūkítappiit; I am in want, nitsím'ūkítappi; he is in want, kím'ūk'itappi u.
- Want, being in**, *n. abstr.*, kím'ūk'itappiisín ni. What do you want? kitak'sikipats; what does he want? kaii'uats.
- War**, *n. abstr.*, auakaw'tseisín ni.
- v. recipr.* They war, auakaw'tseigau.
- War, go to**, *v. int.* 3. Go to war, soo'āt; I go to war, nit'soo; he goes to war, soo'.
- War, going to**, *n. abstr.*, soo'sín ni.
- Warm**, *v. int.* 1. It is warm, amai'ksístuyiu; ksístutsís'siu; soyíne' u.
- v. reflect.* Warm yourself, ksístusu'yit; I warm myself, nitai'ksístusuyi; he warms himself, ai'ksístusuyiu.
- v. t. ina.* 2. Warm it, ksístusit'; I warm it, nitai'ksístusip; he warms it, ai'ksístusimaie.
- v. t. an.* 1. Warm him, ksístutús; I warm him, nitai'ksístusau; he warms him, ai'ksístusuyiaie.
- v. t. an.* 1. Warm me, ksístusuiats'okit; warm him, ksístusuiats'ís; I warm you, kitai'ksístusuiatso; he warms him, ai'ksístusuiatsiaie.
- Warming**, *n. abstr.* (one's self), ksístusu'yisín ni; (a third object), ksístus'úk'sín ni.
- Warp**, *v. impers.* It warps, emo'kōtsiu.
- Wash**, *v. reflect.* Wash yourself, issís tsím musit; I wash myself, nit'ús'sístsím musi; he washes himself, ūs'sístsím musiu.
- v. reflect.* (the face). Wash the face, issís'kiosit; I wash the face, nit'ús'sískiosi; he washes the face, ūs'sískiosiu.
- v. t. an.* 1. Wash my face, issís'kiokit; wash his face, issís'kiís; I wash your face, kit'ús'sískio; he washes his face, ūs'sís'kiuaie.
- v. t. an.* 1. Wash my face, issís'keístsím mokit; wash his face, issís'keístsím'mís; I wash your face, kit'ús'siskeístsím mo; he washes his face, ūs'siskeístsím miuaie.
- Wash**, *v. reflect.* (hands). Wash hands, ist'sím me'it; I wash hands, nit'ús'tsím mei; he washes his hands, ūs'tsím meiu.
- v. t. an.* 1. Wash my hands, ist'sím me'atsokit; wash his hands, ist'sím me'atsís; I wash your hands, kitai'ís tsím meatso; he washes his hands, ūs'tsím meatsiaie.
- v. int.* 1 (clothes, floor, etc.). Wash thou, issís'ts'úk it; I wash, nit'ús'síststúki; he washes, ūs'síststúki u.
- v. t. ina.* 3. Wash it, issíststomat; I wash it, nit'ús'síststop; he washes it, ūs'síststomaie.
- v. t. an.* 3. Wash for me, issíststomokit; wash for him, issíststomo; I wash for you, kit'ús'síststomo; he washes for him, ūs'síststomoyiaie.
- Washing**, *n. abstr.* (one's self), issís'tsím musín ni; (— face), issís'kiosín ni; (— face for another), issís'keíststúksín ni; (— hands for one's self), ist'sím me'isín ni; (— hands for another), ist'sím me'atstúksín ni; (clothes, etc.), issíststúksín ni.
- Wash-basin**, *n. an.*, itai'súpsískiosopi.
- Wash-board**, *n.*, itai'soksíststúkiopi.
- Wash-tub**, *n.*, it'ús'síststúkiopi.
- Waste**, *v. t. ina.* 1. Waste it, ksístuyet'sit; I waste it, nitai'ksístuyetsip; he wastes it, ai'ksístuyetsimaie.
- v. pass. ina.* It is wasted, ai'ksístuyetsip.
- Watch**, *n. an.*, itai'ksístsikumiopi.

v. t. ina. 1. Watch it, iskska'tsit; I watch it, nit üsksk' katsip; he watches it, üsksk' katsimaie.

v. t. an. 1. Watch me, isksküm'mokit; watch him, isksküm'mis; I watch you, kit üsksk'küm'mo; he watches him, üsksk'küm'miuaie.

Watching, *n. abstr.*, iskska'tüksin-ni.

Water, *n. ina.*, okhke'.

Water, *v. t. ina.* 3 (plants, etc.).

Water it, atsiks's'toat; I water it, nitauts'iks'stop; he waters it, auts'iks'stomaie.

v. t. an. 1 (horses, etc.). Water him, sümme'pis; I water him, nitsümme'piau; he waters him, sümme'piuaie.

Watering, *n. abstr.* (plants, etc.), atsiks's'tüksin ni; (horses, etc.), sümme'pitüksin ni.

Way, *n. ina.* (road), moksoku'i; (manner), his way, otsitäppi'u-össin ni.

Wave, *n. ina.*, ökh'paikümskau.

We, *pers. pron.* (first and second persons), kës'tün'un; (first and third persons), nës'tün'an.

Weak, *v. int.* 1. He is weak, ai'sötsikiu.

Wear, *v. t. ina.* 3 (clothes). Wear it, süpskaw'sattoat; I wear it, nitai'süpskawsattop; he wears it, ai'süpskawsattomaie.

v. t. an. 2 (trousers or leggings). Wear them, oau'atätsisau; I wear them, nitau'auattaiiau; he wears them, au'auattsiuax.

v. int. 1 (hat). Wear a hat, istsum'mokit; I wear a hat, nit-üs'tsummoki; he wears a hat, üs'tsummoki.

v. int. 1 (ear-rings). Wear thou ear-rings, otokh'ipiit; I wear ear-rings, nit'otokhipii; he wears ear-rings, itokh'ipiiu.

v. int. 1 (bracelets). Wear thou bracelets, opun'it; I wear bracelets, nit'opuni; he wears bracelets, ipun'iu.

v. int. 1 (gloves). Wear gloves,

otse'tseit; I wear gloves, nitse'tsetsi; he wears gloves, etse'tsiiu.

v. int. 1 (necklace). Wear a necklace, okk'ini; I wear a necklace, nit'okk'ini; he wears a necklace, ikk'iu.

Wearing, *n. abstr.* (clothes), süpskaw'sin ni; (leggings), oai'sin ni; (hat), istsum'moksin ni; (ear-rings), tokh'ipisin ni; (bracelets), pun'sin ni; (gloves), atse'tseisin ni; (necklaces), okk'insin ni.

Weasel, *n. an.* (in winter), ap'au; (in summer), otau'.

Wedding, *n. abstr.* (in reference to a man), okem'sin ni; (in reference to a woman), om'sin ni.

Weed, *n. ina.*, ks's'tapsüskii.

Week, *n.*, nato'yiks'stsi kui; (literally Holy Day, by which the weeks are counted. This, of course, is of recent date. The Indians of old knew no "Holy Day" or division of time into weeks).

Weigh, *v. reflect.* Weigh one's self, issokak'iosit; I weigh myself, nitüs'sokakiosi; he weighs himself, üs'sokakiosi.

v. t. ina. 2. Weigh it, issokak'it; I weigh it, nitüssokak-iip; he weighs it, üs'sokakiimaie.

v. t. an. 1. Weigh me, issokak'ioikit; weigh him, issokak'is; I weigh you, kitüssokakio; he weighs him, üssokak'iu.

Weighing, *n. abstr.*, issokak'ia-sin ni.

Weighing-scales, *n. an.*, itüssokak'iakiopi.

Weights, *n. an.*, itüssokak'imau-piau.

Well, *n. an.*, miks's'kum. See "Water horses."

Wet, *v. t. an.* 1. Wet me, atsiks's'tsimmokit; wet him, atsiks's'tsimmis; I wet you, kitauts'iks's'tsimmom; he wets him, auts'iks's'tsimmuiuaie.

v. t. an. 1. Wet me, atso'kit; wet him, atsis'; I wet you, kitauts'o; he wets him, auts'iu.

v. t. ina. 2 (by touching with the wet hand). Wet it, ipistuts'-it; I wet it, nitai'ipistutsip; he wets it, ai'ipistutsimaie.

v. t. ina. 1 (the head). Wet the head, atsikio'tsit; I wet the head, nitautsikiotsip; he wets the head, auts'ikiotsimaie.

v. t. ina. 1. Wet it, epio'tsit; I wet it, nitai'piotsip; he wets it, ai'piotsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Wet him, aipio'-tos; wet me, aipio'tokit, I wet you, kitai'pioto; he wets him, ai'piotoyuaie.

Wet, *v. impers.* It is wet, itsiksís'-tsiu; ipsi'u.

Wetting, *n. abstr.* (by throwing water), atsiksís'tüksinni; a tsak'sinni; (by touching with wet hand, ipistu'tüksinni; epio'tüksinni; (the head), atsikio'tüksinni.

Wheat, *n. ina.*, napaičn'ynsımman.

Wheel, *n. an.*, itse'uüssi; anakös.

Wheelbarrow, *n. an.*, inükan'akös.

When, *interrog. adv.* When was it? tsanistsi' when will it be? tsanistsis'.

indef. adv., -eniki, -si, affixed to the verb; as, itappo'eniki, when I go there; itappo'si, when he goes there. See example in the verb given in the Grammar.

Whence, *adv.*, tse'ma.

Where, *adv.*, tse'ma; where is he? ünnats'.

Whet, *v. t. an.* 1. Whet it, ksís-istsimís; I whet it, nitai'ksís-istsimau; he whets it, ai'ksís-istsimiuaie.

v. t. an. 2 (on the Indian steel). Whet it, is'kimattsís; I wet it, nitüs'kimattau; he whets it, üs'kimattsiuaie.

Whet-stone, *n. an.*, itai'ksísiststau-pi.

Which, *interrog. pron.* See in Grammar, p. 11. Which way? tsa'ka'atapots.

pro. rel., annik'.

Whine, *v. int.* 3. Whine thou, a-to'at; I whine, nitai'ato; he whines, ai'ato.

Whining, *n. abstr.*, a'tosñni.

Whip, *n. ina.*, istsi'pís'simatsís.

v. t. an. 1. Whip me, istsi'pís'okit; whip him, istsi'pís'ís; I whip you, kitüs'tsipiso; he whips him, ütsi'pís'iuuaie.

Whipping, *n. abstr.*, istsi'pís'aksñni.

Whisper, *v. int.* 2. Whisper thou, ksimo'ikat; I whisper, nitai'ksimoika; he whispers, ai'ksimoikau.

v. t. an. 1. Whisper to me, ksimo'ikamokit; whisper to him, ksimo'ikamís; I whisper to you, kitai'ksimoikamo; he whispers to him, ai'ksimoikamiuaie.

Whispering, *n. abstr.*, ksimo'i-kani.

Whistle, *v. int.* 1. Whistle thou, ksiix'e'mokit; I whistle, nitai'ksiix'emoki; he whistles, ai'ksiix'emokiu.

v. t. an. 1. Whistle to me, ksiix'e'mokit; whistle to him, ksiix'e'mís; I whistle to you, kitai'ksiix'emo; he whistles to him, ai'ksiix'emiuuaie.

Whistling, *n. abstr.*, ksísix'e'mok-sñni.

White, *adj. partic.*, ap-, in composition; as, ap'ai'pístsi; white blanket.

White, *v. int.* 6. It is white, (an.), ksíx'ín'üm'.

v. int. 1. It is white, (ina.), ksíx'ínat'siu.

Whiten, *v. t. ina.* 2. Whiten thou it, ksíx'situts'it; I whiten it, nitai'ksíx'istutsip; he whitens it, ai'ksíx'istutsimaie.

Whitening, *n. abstr.* ksíx'istutük'-sñni.

White head, *n. an.*, ap'opi.

White man, *n. an.*, nap'iekuñ.

White woman, *n. an.*, nap'iake.

Who, *interrog. pron.*, tükka'.

pro. rel., annök'.

Whole, *v. int.* 1 (of skin, after sickness). It is whole, ūk'keu.

Whore, *n. an.*, mats'ake.

Whose, *interrog. pron.*, tūkka'ats.

Why, *interrog. adv.*, kimok'—sks; as, why do you speak? kimok'anisks.

Wicked, *v. int.* 1. Be thou wicked, minix'it; I am wicked, nitai'nixi; he is wicked, ai'nixiu.

v. t. an. 3. Be wicked to me, minix'koto kit; be wicked to him, minix'kotos; I am wicked to you, kitai'nix koto; he is wicked to him, ai'nix kotoyiuaie.

Wickedness, *n. abstr.*, minix'sinni.

Wide, *v. int.* 1. It is wide, apūk'eu.

Widen, *v. t. ina.* 2. Widen thou it, apūx'istutsit; I widen it, nitau'pūxistutsip; he widens it, au'pūxistutsimaie.

Widening, *n. abstr.*, apūx'istutūk'sinni.

Widow, *n. an.*, nep'omiu.

Widower, *n. an.*, nep'okemiu.

Wife, *n. an.* My wife, nitokem'ani; your wife, kitokem'ani; his wife, otokem'ani.

Wild, *v. int.* 1. He is wild, isim'iu.

Will, *n. abstr.*, atsi'tani; my will, nitsitsi'tani; your will, kitsitsi'tani; his will, otsitsi'tani.

Willow, red, *n. ina.*, mikōpīx'suyi.

Win, *v. int.* 1 (at gambling). Win thou, amots'akit; I win, nita'motsaki; he wins, a'motsakiu.

v. int. 2 (in a race). Win thou, skit'stat; I win, nitūs'skitsta; he wins, ūs'skitstau.

Winning, *n. abstr.*, amots'aksinni; skit'stani.

Wind, *n. ina.*, sopu'; high wind, miik'sopu; soft wind, ikkīnai'sopu.

Wind, *v. t. an.* 2. Wind thou it, aipīstsis; I wind it, nitau'aipīstau; he winds it, au'aipīstsiuaie.

v. t. ina., 3. Wind thou it, aipīst'toat; I wind it, nitau'aipīst-

top; he winds it, au'aipīstom-
aie.

Winding, *n. abstr.*, aipīsttūksinni.

Window, *n. ina.*, kšistsikumstan.

Window-glass, *n. ina.*, sakuk'utūsku.

Wind-pipe, *n. ina.*, moksistun'.

Wine, *n. ina.*, mīn'iohke.

Wine-glass, *n. ina.*, puk'sakuku-tūsku.

Wing, *n. an.*, omīns'tsekīn;

Wink, *v. int.* 1. Wink thou, sīkōkōpīna'pīxit; I wink, nitai'sīkōkōpīna'pīxi; he winks, aisīkōkōpīna'pīxiu.

v. t. an. 2. Wink at me, sīkōkōpīna'pīxsūkkīt; wink at him, sīkōkōpīna'pīxsātsīs; I wink at you, kitai'sīkōkōpīna'pīxsātto; he winks at him, aisīkōkōpīna'pīxsāttsiuaie.

Winking, *n. abstr.*, sīkōkōpīna'pīxsinni.

Winter, *n. ina.*, stu'yi; when it is winter, stuyīs'si.

Wipe, *v. t. ina.* 2. Wipe thou it, is-sin'it; I wipe it, nitūs'sīnīp; he wipes it, ūs'sīnīmaie.

Wiping, *n. abstr.*, issīn'ūksinni.

Wire, *n. an.*, Small wire, ix tse'ix-kīm; yellow wire, o tai'kīm; black wire, sīx'ixkīm.

Wisdom, *n. abstr.*, mokōk'sinni.

Wise, *v. int.* 1. Be thou wise, mokōk'it; I am wise, nit'okōki; he is wise, mokōk'iu.

v. t. an. 3. Make me wise, mokōk'iisto to kit; make him wise, mokōk'iistoto; I make you wise, kitau'kōkiistoto; he makes him wise, au'kōkiistotoyiuaie.

Wiser making, *n. abstr.*, aukōkiistotūk'sinni.

Wish, *v. int.* 2. Wish thou, nokstat'; I wish, nītai'oksta; he wishes, nokstau'.

Wishing, *n. abstr.*, nokstan'.

With, *prep. partic.* (in company with), pok-, in composition only; as, we will go there in company, nitak opok'it tap popin an.

prep. partic. (instrumental),

- mut-, placed next to the nominal prefix, thus; I write with a pen, *nimutsinaki-itaí'sínak-iopi*.
- Without design**, *adv.*, *ksís'tapi*.
- Within**, *prep.*, *pistots'ím*.
- Wolf**, *n. an.*, *api'si*; *múk'kuyi*.
- Woman**, *n. an.*, *ake'*.
- Womb**, *n. ina.*, *oyís'*.
- Wonderful**, *v. int.* 1. It is wonderful, *pís'satapiu*.
- Wood**, *n. ina.* *místsís'*; (collective), *at su'óskui*.
- Wool**, *n. ina.*, (yarn), *naí'pístsia pikím*.
- Word**, *n. ina.*, *epo'awsín*.
- Work**, *v. int.* 1. Work thou, *apo'túkkit*; I work, *nita'potúkki*; he works, *a'potúkkiu*.
- v. t. an.* 3. Work for me, *apo'tomokit*; work for him, *apo'tomos*; I work for you, *kita'poto-mo*; he works for him, *a'poto-moyiu aie*.
- Work**, *n. abstr.*, *apo'túksín*.
- v. int.* 1. Work thou, *ame'sit*; I work, *nitau'mesi*; he works, *au'mesiu*.
- v. t. an.* 3. Work for me, *ame'sat to mokit*; work for him, *ame'sattomos*; I work for you, *kitau'mesattomo*; he works for him, *au'mesattomoyiu aie*.
- Working**, *n. abstr.*, *apo'túksín ni*; *ame'sín ni*.
- Workman**, *n. an.*, *a'potúkkiu a*.
- Workshop**, *n. ina.*, *itapau'mesopi*.
- World**, *n. ina.*, *konús'ksókkum*.
- Worship**, *n. abstr.*, *a'tsimoiikani*.
- Worst**, *n. ina.*, *naí'pístsia pikím*.
- Worth**. It is worth, *itsau'*; how much is it worth? *tsanetsi'tsau-ats'*
- Wound**, *n.*, *maaksín'*.
- v. t. an.* 3. Wound me, *moo-o'kit*; wound him, *mooos'*; I wound you, *kitau'oo*; he wounds him, *au'oyiu aie*.
- Wounding**, *n. abstr.*, *ma'aksín ni*.
- Wrap**, *n. ina.*, *istoxan'*.
- v. t. ina.* 2. Wrap it up, *amon'it*; I wrap it up, *nitau'mon-*
- ip*; he wraps it up, *au'moním-aie*.
- v. t. an.* 1. Wrap me up, *amon'okit*; wrap him up, *amon'ís*; I wrap you up, *kitau'mono*; he wraps him up, *au'moniuaie*.
- v. t. an.* 2. Wrap me up, *amo'píkkit*; wrap him up, *amo'pístsís*; I wrap you up, *kitau'mopísto*; he wraps him up, *au'mopístsiuaie*.
- Wrapping up**, *n. abstr.*, *a mo písttúksín ni*.
- Wrath**, *n. abstr.*, *istse'túksín ni*.
- Wrestle**, *v. int.* 1. Wrestle thou, *istsím'motseit*; I wrestle, *nitús'tsím mo tsei*; he wrestles, *ús'tsím-motsei u*.
- v. t. an.* 1. Wrestle with me, *istsím'mokit*; wrestle with him, *istsím'mís*; I wrestle with you, *kitús'tsím mo*; he wrestles with him, *ús'tsím miuaie*.
- v. t. an.* 2. Wrestle with me, *a-pútáp'ixíkkít*; wrestle with him, *a-pútáp'piksístsís*; I wrestle with you, *kita'pútappiksísto*; he wrestles with him, *a'pútappiksístsiuaie*.
- Wrestling**, *n. abstr.*, *istsím'mo tsei-sín ni*; *a-pútáp'piksístseisín ni*.
- Wring**, *v. int.* 1. Wring thou, *ai'amínúkkít*; I wring, *nitai'amínúkkí*; he wrings, *ai'amínúkkiu*.
- v. t. ina.* 2. Wring it, *amín'-it*; I wring it, *nitai'amínip*; he wrings it, *ai'amínímaie*.
- v. t. an.* 1. Wring it, *amín'ís*; I wring it, *nitai'amínau*; he wrings it, *ai'amíníuaie*.
- Wringing**, *n. abstr.*, *amín'úksín ni*.
- Write**, *v. int.* 1. Write thou, *sínak'it*; I write, *nitai'sínaki*; he writes, *ai'sínakiu*.
- v. t. ina.* 2. Write it, *sínait'*; I write it, *nitai'sínaip*; he writes it, *aisín'amaie*.
- v. t. an.* 3. Write to me, *sín-ammo'kít*; write to him, *sín-am-mos'*; I write to you, *kitai'sín-ammo*; he writes to him, *aisín'-ammoyiu aie*.

Writer, *n. an.*, ai'sínakiua.

Writing, *n. abstr.*, sínak'sínni.

Wrong, *v. impers.* It is wrong, patse'u; he made it wrong, pats'-istutsímaie.

Y.

Ye, *pers. pron.* kěsto'auai.

Yea, *adv.*, a.

Year, *n. ina.* stuye'u; one year, ni tuks'kai-stuye'u.

Yearly, *adv.*, an nists'stuyists.

Yellow, *v. int.* 6. It is yellow (*an.*), otoku'inüm.

v. int. 1 (*ina.*), otoku'inätsiu.

Yes, *adv.*, a.

Yeast, *n. ina.*, itai'ko puts tau pi.

Yesterday, *adv.*, mättün'ni.

Yet, *adv. partic.*, saki, in composition; as, he is yet sleeping, sakiaiokau.

Yoke, *ox, n. ina.*, ap'otskína-okín'-stan.

Yoke, *n. ina.* (used by men), itüs'-totsínímaupi.

Yonder, *adv.*, om'i; omím'.

You, *pers. pron.*, kěsto'a; or, ksěsto'a.

Young, *adj. partic.*, mani-, in composition; as, young child, man'i-poka.

v. int. 1. It is young (*an.* mansi'u; (*ina.*), mani'u.

Younger. He is young, noköt'oto-ansiiu.

Young person, *n. an.*, asitáp'pi.

v. int. 1. He is a young person, asitáp'pii u.

Your, *poss. pron.*, kitsinan.

Youth, *n. abstr.*, asitáp'piisinni.

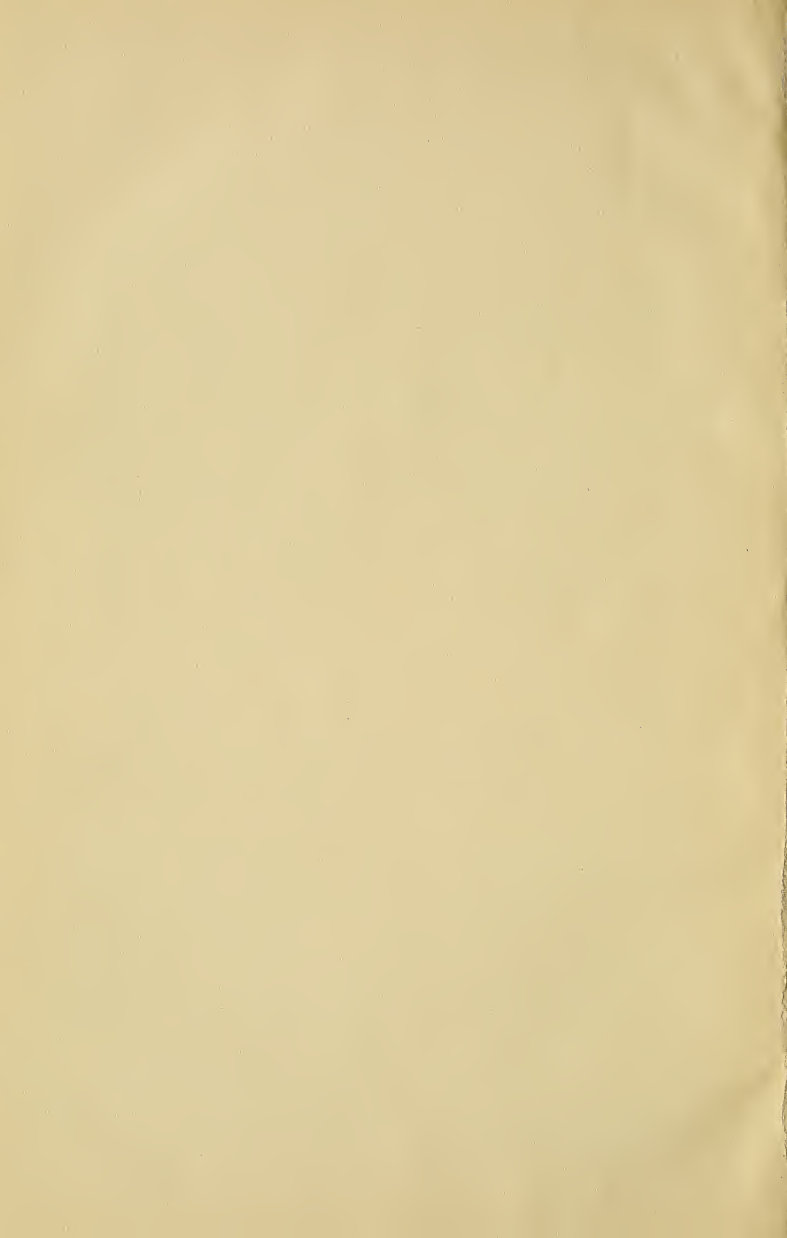
Z.

Zeal, *n. abstr.*, eika'kimani.

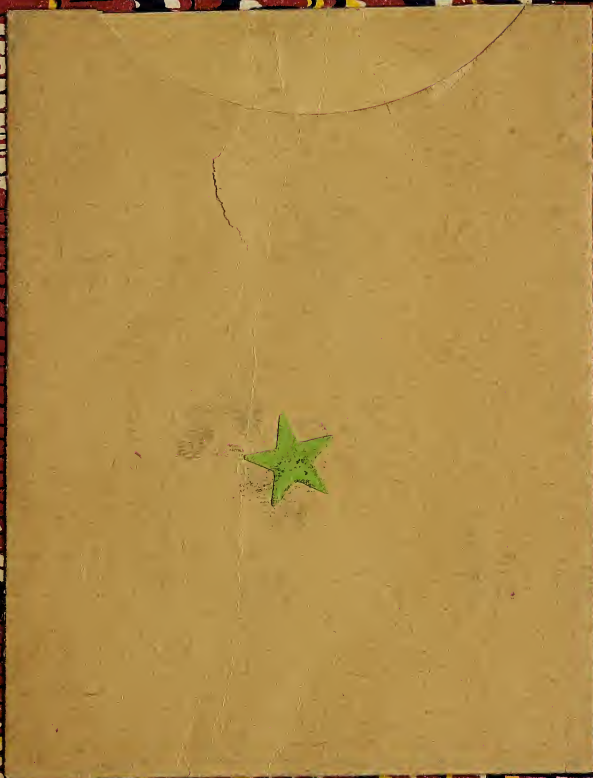
Zealous, *v. int.* 2. Be thou zealous, eika'kimat; I am zealous, nitai'eikakima; he is zealous, ai'eikakimau.

Zigzag, *v. int.* 1. It is zigzag, ai'-omokitsiu.

X (







SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00455784 9

nhbae PM2342.T5

Grammar and dictionary of the Blackfoot